

**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK
OF
NAGALAND
2008**



**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND
KOHIMA**

PREFACE

The publication of “Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland” is brought out annually by the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland. This “Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland 2008” is the latest publication of the Department and presents key statistical data pertaining to facets of various Departmental activities in the State and attempts are made to present the data as accurate as possible, keeping in view of comparability and continuity.

One feature of the new social order will be a multiplication of information flow at all levels which will induce change in the right direction, leading to increase reflections by Administrators, Planners and Experts, more self awareness and self criticism and opening of a new possibilities of joint action wherever necessary.

It is hope that, this publication will be useful as reference book to all users irrespective of calling and age-group, those who are interested in studying socio-economic aspects of Nagaland as a State.

I am thankful to various Departments of both State and Central and public Sector undertaking for extending their cooperation in supplying requisite information for inclusion in this publication. My thanks also goes to my colleagues for rendering their immense efforts for success of the publication.

Suggestions for further improvement in the contents, layouts and scope of this publication are most welcome.

*Place : Kohima
Date : 10-02-09*



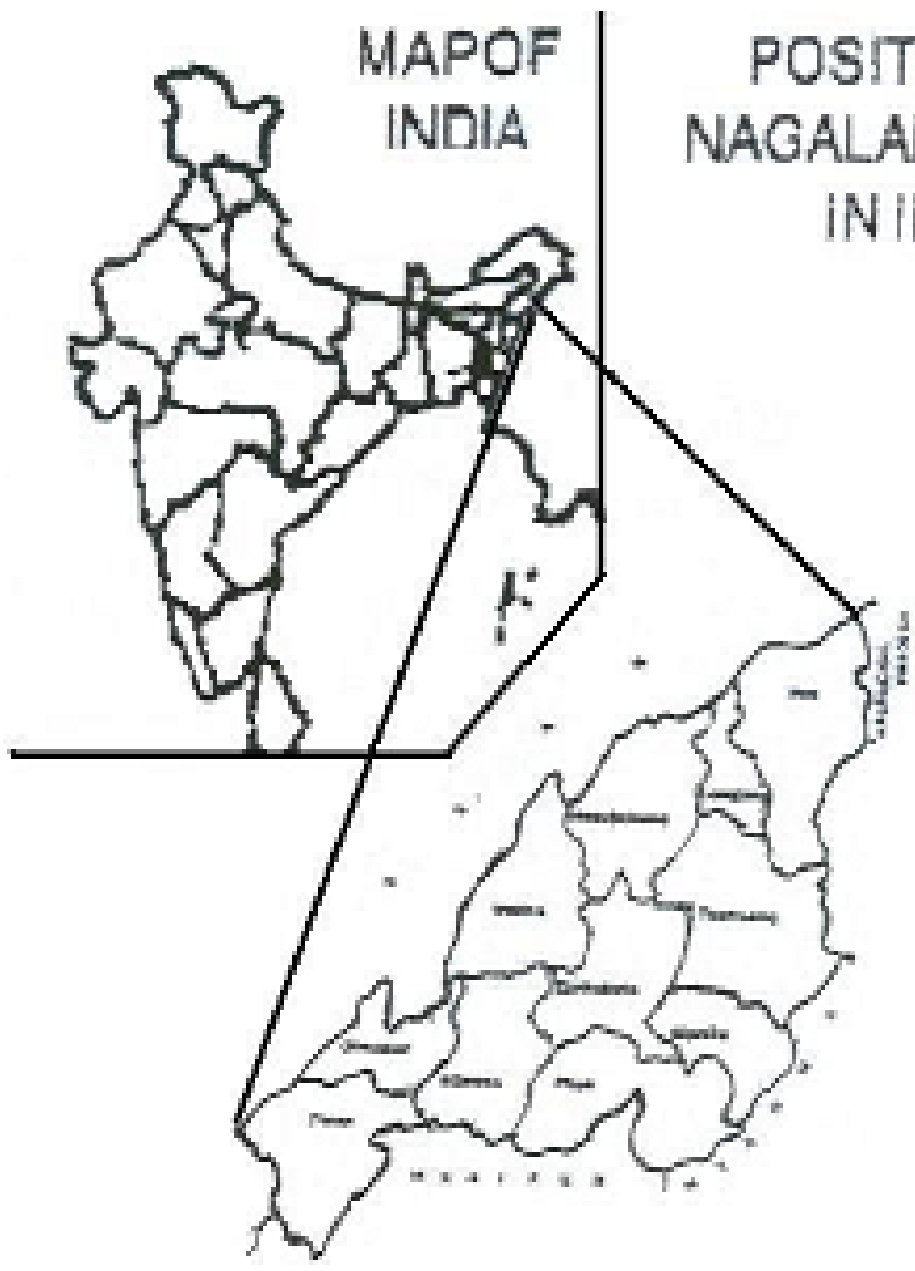
(L.S. TUDEN AIER)
Addl. Director & HOD
Economics & Statistics
Nagaland, Kohima.

Officers and Staff Associated With This Publication Are:

1. Shri. I. Chuba Jamir, Deputy Director.
2. Shri. Haisuing Haikam, Assistant Director.
3. Smt. S. Limala, Statistical Officer.
4. Smt. Narola, S.I.S.
5. Smt. Moala, S.I.S.
6. Smt. Temsujungla, S.I.S..
7. Smt. Toshimongla, Computer.
8. Shri. Sakutoshi, Computer.
9. Shri. Aremo, Computer.

MAP OF
INDIA

POSITION OF
NAGALAND STATE
IN INDIA



CONVERSION TABLES

I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

1	Grain	–	0.0648 Gram
		–	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	–	28.35 Grams
		–	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	–	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	–	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	–	50.8 Kilograms
1	Tonne	–	1016.06 Kilograms
		–	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	–	11.664 Grams
		–	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak–		0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	–	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	–	37.3242 Kilogram
1	Metric Tonne	–	0.9842 Tonne
1	Metri Tonne	–	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	–	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	–	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	–	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	–	2.204587 Pounds

II. NUMBERS

1	Lakh	–	1,00000
10	Lakhs	–	10,00000 or 1 millions
1	Crore	–	1,0000000 or 10 millions
1	Arab	–	1,000000000 or 1000 millions
1	Kharab	–	1,00000000000
10	Kharab	–	10,00000000000 or 1 billion

III. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

1	Inch	–	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	–	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	–	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	–	1.609344 Kilometres
1	Meter	–	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	–	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	–	4.54596 Litres
1	Liter	–	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

IV . STANDARD OF AREA

1	Square inch	–	6.4516 Sq. Centimeters
1	Square Foot	–	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	–	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	–	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometers	–	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	–	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	–	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	–	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	–	0. 404686 Hectare

V. METRIC UNITS

(A)	Length	1 Kilometer	–	1000 Meters
		1 Meter	–	1000 Millimeters
(B)	Area	1 Square Kilometer	–	100 Hectares
		1 Square Hectares	–	10000 Sq. Meters
(C)	Weight	1 Metric Tonne	–	1000 Kilograms
		1 Metric Tonne	–	10 Quintals
		1 Kilogram	–	1000 Grams

VI. TEMPERATURE

C	(Centigrade)	$\frac{5}{9}$	(F-32)
F	(Fahrenheit)	$\frac{9}{5}$	(C+32)

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL

Tables No.

Page No. 13

- 1.1 Introduction
- 1.2 Government of Nagaland
- 1.3 Senior Officers of Nagaland Secretariat
- 1.4 State Information Commission
- 1.5 High Court
- 1.6 Nagaland State Commission for Women
- 1.7 Nagaland Public Service Commission
- 1.8 Deputy Commissioners
- 1.9 Heads of Department/Office
- 1.10 Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 1.11 Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland
- 1.12 Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

2. AREA AND POPULATION

Page No 30

- 2.1 District-wise Area/Population and Density 1991 to 2001
- 2.2 District-wise Decennial Growth of Population 1991 to 2001
- 2.3 Population Trend in Nagaland 1901 to 2001
- 2.4 Population by District, Rural
Urban and Sex ratio 2001
- 2.5 District wise Total Population and Literate
population (Male/Female) 2001 Census
- 2.6 District wise Literate Population and Literacy
rate in Nagaland 2001 Census
- 2.7 District-wise Distribution of Circles, Blocks
and Villages of Nagaland, 2001 Census
- 2.8 Distribution of Urban Population by
District-wise, 2001 Census
- 2.9 Distribution of Workers by Category-
wise According to 2001 Census
- 2.10 Distribution of Workers and Non-workers
According to 2001 Census
- 2.11 Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal
workers and Non-workers According
to 2001 Census (Provisional)

3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS	<i>Page No 38</i>
3.1 Area & Production of Principal Crops	
3.2 Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide	
3.3 Area Under Different Land Uses in Nagaland	
3.4 Total Potential Created (Gross) & Net Irrigated Area under Crops	
4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS	<i>Page No 49</i>
4.1 Area & Production of Major Fruits in Nagaland	
4.2 Area & Production of Major Vegetables in Nagaland	
4.3 Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops in Nagaland	
5. BANKING STATISTICS	<i>Page No 56</i>
5.1 District-wise Distribution of Deposits and Credits of Scheduled Commercial Bank 2004	
5.2 Numbers of Offices, Deposits and Credits of Regional Rural Bank in Nagaland 2005	
5.3 Bank of Nagaland	
6. FISHERY STATISTICS	<i>Page No 62</i>
6.1 District-wise Achievements of Fishery Department	
7. CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS	<i>Page No 64</i>
7.1 No. of Registered Working Co-operative Societies	
7.2 Financial Assistance Assisted to Co-operative Societies, 2007	
8. SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS	<i>Page No 70</i>
8.1 Number of Educational Institutions	
8.2 Enrolment of Students in Educational Institution (Both Govt, & Private)	
8.3 Number of Trained & Untrained Teachers in Institutions	
8.4 Result of Different Examinations	
8.5 Expenditure of Educational Institutions by the State Government	
9. HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS	<i>Page No 77</i>
9.1 Number of Educational Institutions	
9.2 Number of Students in Educational Institutions	
9.3 Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions	
9.4 Result of Different Examination	
9.5 Expenditure of Educational Institutions by the State Government.	

10. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

Page No 82

- 10.1 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status and Numbers
- 10.2 Distribution of State Govt. Employees According to Status and Scheduled tribe
- 10.3 Distribution of Government Employees by Status, District-wise And Department-wise.
- 10.4 No of Persons on the Live Register as Per Qualification of Employment Exchanges
- 10.5 No. of Persons Place through Employment Exchange, 2005-2007
- 10.6 No. of Trainees Undertaking Training in ITI's Under the Craftsman Training Scheme
- 10.7 No. of Training Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes.
- 10.8 Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register

11. FOREST STATISTICS

Page No 92

- 11.1 Area under Forest
- 11.2 Classification of Forest Area
- 11.3 Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department

12. HEALTH STATISTICS

Page No 97

- 12.1 Number of Hospitals, Dispensaries, PHCs CHC., SHC, Sub- Centres and Beds
- 12.2 Number of Medical Personals
- 12.3 Number of Beds in Hospital PHC.CHC SHC etc.
- 12.4 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 12.5 Doctors with Designation (District- wise)
- 12.6 Progress of Family Welfare Programme
- 12.7 Registration of Births and Deaths, Rural/ Urban
- 12.8 Vital rates by District
- 12.9 Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery.
- 12.10 Live Births and Death by Religion.

13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

Page No 113

- 13.1 State Govt. Industrial Offices
- 13.2 No. of PMT (Regd) in Trade-wise
- 13.3 Numbers of SSI units and Employees
- 13.4 Farm and Aromatic Plant 2008
- 13.5 International Border Trade Centre
- 13.6 Beneficiaries Under PMRY
- 13.7 No. of PMT, MSME and Employment Generated
- 13.8 SSI Census Report

14. POLICE STATISTICS	<i>Page No 123</i>
14.1 Number of Police Station and Outpost	
14.2 Incident of Crimes	
14.3 Strength of Civil Police	
14.4 Expenditure of Police Personal	
15. ELECTRICITY STATISTICS	<i>Page No 131</i>
15.1 Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity	
15.2 Electricity Consumption	
15.3 Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers	
15.4 Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland	
15.5 Tariff of Electricity	
15.6 Expenditure Plan and Non-plan	
15.7 Revenue and Receipts	
16. PRICE STATISTICS	<i>Page No 138</i>
16.1 Monthly Average Wholesale Price of Agriculture Commodities at Dimapur	
16.2 Yearly Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities in the State	
16.3 Consumer Price Index Numbers for Grade III and Grade IV Employees in Nagaland	
17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS	<i>Page No 145</i>
17.1 Receipt and Expenditure of the Govt.	
17.2 Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)	
18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT	<i>Page No 151</i>
18.1 Statement Showing the Plan Expenditure under Rural Development Block	
18.2 Physical Achievement Report under G.I.A	
18.3 District/DRDA-wise Physical Achievement Report under SGRY	
18.4 District/DRAD's wise Physical Achievement under SGSY	
18.5 District/DRDA;s- wise Physical Achievement under IAY	
18.6. Achievement Reports Under PMGY	
18.7 Grant-in-Aid to VDB's	
19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS	<i>Page No 159</i>
19.1 Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre	
20. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS	<i>Page No 162</i>
20.1 Length of Road in Nagaland	
20.2 Details of Road Accidents	

- 20.3 Road Accidents to the types of Vehicles
- 20.4 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered
- 20.5 State Transport Service in Nagaland
- 20.6 Number of Post Offices

21. VETERINARY STATISTICS

Page No 177

- 21.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per 2003 Livestock Census
- 21.2 Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals Dispensaries etc.
- 21.3 Performance of Veterinary Hospitals, Dispensaries
- 21.4 Milk, Egg and Meat Production in Nagaland
- 21.5 Number of Animal Slaughtered in Nagaland
- 21.6 Veterinary Health Institutions

22. TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS

Page No 193

- 22.1 (A) No. of Registered Dealers Previous Year
- (B) No. of Dealers Enrolled During the Current Year
- (C) No. of Dealers Transferred During the Year
- (D) No. of Dealers Cancelled During the Year
- (E) No. of Dealers at the End of the Year
- 22.2 Collection of Revenue under Different Acts

23. TOURISM STATISTICS

Page No 200

- 23.1 Year-Wise Tourist inflow
- 23.2 District Wise Hotel and Restaurant in Nagaland
- 23.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland.

24. LAND STATISTICS

Page No 205

- 24.1 Geographical Area of Nagaland
- 24.2 Forest Area Statistics

25. FIRE STATISTICS

Page No 207

- 25.1 No. of Fire Station
- 25.2 Fire Incidents
- 25.3 Fire Emergency Service
- 25.4 Expenditure of Fire emergency Service.

26. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Page No 210

- 26.1 Name of Existing trade Unions and Year of Registration
- 26.2 Minimum Rates of Wages for Employment in Agriculture and Allied Sectors in Nagaland
- 26.3 Prosecution made and Revenue Earned by the Weights and Measures Department
- 26.4 Revenue Earned by the legal Metrology (W+M) & Consumer Protection from Fees
- 26.5 Number of Villages/Habitations Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered

- 26.6 (A) GSDP & NSDP at Current Prices
(B) GSDP & NSDP at Constant (99-00) Price
- 26.7 Elected Members of the 11th
Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 26.8 Newspaper and Periodicals in Nagaland
- 26.9 Working of Life Insurance Corporation
(LIC) in Nagaland
- 26.10 Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland
- 26.11 Population Covered by fair price shop/
CPO Centre
- 26.12 Sericulture Statistics

27. ALL INDIA STATISTICS

Page No 227

- 27.1 Distribution of Population on Male Female and
Sex Ratio 2001 Census (Provisional)
- 27.2 Literacy Rate and Percentage of Decadal Growth
According to 2001 (Provisional)

GENERAL

(Table 1.1-1.12)

1.1 Introduction

Nagaland, the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union, was inaugurated on the 1st December 1963.

Physical feature

The State of Nagaland lies between 25⁰6' and 27⁰4' latitude North of Equator and between 93⁰20' and 95⁰15' East of longitudinal lines, covering an area of 16579sq.km. The State is bounded by Assam in the North and West, by Myanmar and Arunachal Pradesh in the East and Manipur in the South and runs parallel to the bank of Brahmaputra.

The topography is very severe, full of hills ranges. The altitude varies between 194metres and 3048metres above sea level. Many villages and towns stand at 1000 to 2000 metres high as it is a hilly state. The Nagas build their houses on top of the hills and at higher elevations because of security reason in the earlier days.

The highest peak in the state is Mt. Saramati, measuring 3840metres above the sea level. Other important mountains are Japfu and Pauna. Mt. Japfu is in Kohima district and Mt. Pauna is in Peren district. Their heights are 3014 and 2841 metres respectively. Nagaland is a hilly state. The plain area is limited only to Dimapur, Jalukie and adjoining area with Assam.

The people

The people are called "Nagas". The nomenclature "Naga" has been in used for many generations, even before they migrated to their present habitation. The scholars have been trying hard to dig out the root meaning of the word "Naga" in recent times. There are several theories on the origin and the meaning of the word "Naga". However, it is yet to be agreed upon to a particular theory. It appears that the Nagas did not called themselves by the name Naga and they did not have a common name for the whole community till the American missionaries and Britishers came to their land. Later on, they accepted the name "Naga" as their own and they loved to be and proud to be called Nagas. They belong to the Mongolian race.

According to the 2001 census, the population of Nagaland is 1988636(P). Out of this,82.26% of the population is in rural. The density of population is 120per sq.km.

The Nagas are tribal. There are several tribes and sub-tribes among them. They have their own distinctive dialects and cultures. The major tribes of Nagaland are Angami, Ao, Chakhesang, Chang, Khamnungan, Konyak, Lotha, Phom, Pochury, Rengma, Sangtam, Sema, Yimchunger, Zeliang,etc.

Livelihood pattern

Agriculture is the most important activity of the people. Nagas practice chiefly jhum cultivation. However they have started terrace cultivation, comparatively in recent times and the State Government is encouraging them to start terrace cultivation in many ways. Among the Naga tribes, Angami, Chakhesang and Zeliang practice terraced cultivation on large scale. Besides agriculture, people engage themselves in weaving, blacksmith and other handicrafts to meet their daily requirements during off-season.

1.2 GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND

Shri. Gurbachan Jagat : Governor
Shri Kiyaneilie : Speaker
Shri.Ralanthung Yanthan : Dy. Speaker

COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

1. Shri. Neiphi-u Rio : Chief Minister

MINISTER

2. Dr. Shürhozeliee : Min. Urban Development & Higher Education.
3. Shri.T.R. Zeliang : Min. Planning & Co-ord, Vety & A.H, Parl. Affairs.
4. Shri. G. Kaito : Min. Roads & Bridges.
5. Shri. Imkong L. Imchen : Min. Home.
6. Shri. Nyeiwang Konyak : Min. School Education & SCERT.
7. Shri. Doshehe. Y. Sema : Min. Power & Election.
8. Shri. P. Longon : Min. Soil & Water Conservation, Land Resources
Development.
9. Shri. Kuzholuzo : Min. Medical & Health.
10. Shri. M.C. Konyak : Min. Forest, Environment, Ecology and
Wildlife, Excise.
11. Dr. Ngangshi K. Ao : Min. P.H.E.D.
12. Dr. Chumben Murry : Min. Agriculture.

PARLIMENTARY SECRETARY

1. Shri. Yitachu : Tourism, Arts & Culture.
2. Shri. R. Khing : Horti & Co-operation.
3. Shri. Dr. K.C. Nihoshe : Industry & Commerce.
4. Shri. Pangnyu Phom : Rural Development, REPA.
5. Shri. Yanthungo Patton : Geology & Mining, Irrigation & Flood Controls
and Border Affairs.
6. Shri. Naiba Konyak : Youth Resources, Land Revenue.
7. Shri. Wochumo Kithan : Prison, Home Guard, Fire & Emergency Service.
8. Shri. T. Saku Aier : Housing & Sericulture.
9. Shri. Chotisuh Sazo : Social Welfare, Child & Women Dev.
10. Shri. P. Dako Phom : Transport & Communication/ Mechanical Engineering.
11. Shri. S. Heno : Fisheries, RR, P & S.
12. Shr. T. Torechu : CAWD.
13. Shri. R. Tohanba : IPR, Eco & Statistics.

ADVISORS/DEPUTY CHAIRMAN

1. Shri. Z. Lohe : Advisor (Political).
2. Shri. E.E. Pangteang : Advisor (DUDA).
3. Shri. Neiba Kronu : Dy. Chairman, State Planning Board.
4. Shri. Nuklutoshi : Chairman (NIDC/NHHDC).
5. Er. Vikho-o Yoshu : Chairman (Dev. Authority/Advisor IT & TE).
6. Shri. C.L. John : Chairman (Marcoffed).
7. Shri. C. Kipili Sangtam : Chairman (NSMDC).
8. Shri. L. Temjen Jamir : Advisor (NBDA).
9. Dr. Niki Kire : Chairman (NHHDC) Ltd.
10. Dr. T.M. Lotha : Chairman, Political Affairs & Co-Convenor, DAN.

1.3 SENIOR OFFICERS OF NAGALAND SECRETARIAT

1. Shri. Lalhuma : Chief Secretary
2. Shri. Lalthara : Addl.Chief Secy/Dev.Commr
3. Shri. C.J. Ponraj : Prl. Secy P & AR/C.E.O
4. Shri. Alemtemshi Jamir : Prl. Secy. Ind. & Com/Agri. P.C.
5. Smt. Banuo Z. Jamir : Prl. Secy. School Edn.
6. Shri. Toshi Aier : Commissioner of Nagaland.
7. Dr. S.I. Deorani : Prl. Secy. Forest.
8. Shri. D.K. Bhalla : Commr. & Secy. Social Security & Welfare & Women Dev.
9. Shri Benchilo Thong : Commr & Secy Forest
10. Shri. Pankaj Kumar : Commr Secy to Governor
11. Shri. H.K. Khulu : Finance Commr.
12. Smt. L.T. Thangi Manen : Commr Secy. (Horti)
13. Shri.N.N. Zhasa : Commr Secy. (Agri)
14. Shri. Viketol Sakhrie : Commr & Secy to CM. (F+CS/PR)
15. Shri. Khekiye K. Sema : Commr & Secy Art & Culture/Tourism
16. Shri. Sentiyanger Imchem : Secy. Home.
17. Lt. Col. SI Jakhalu : Secy (R.S.B.)
18. Shri. H. Kent : Secy. Soil & Water Conservation
29. Shri. Talitemjen Toy : C & S Power
20. Shri. Norman Putsure : Secy. Land Resources
21. Shri. Achum Ngullie : Secy. Transport
22. Shri. Imkonglemba : Secy. Transport.
23. Shri. A.R. Rahman : Secy. Parl. Affairs
24. Smt. Tovili Sema : Secy. Cooperation
25. Shri. T. Kiheto : Secy. Vigilance Commission
26. Dr. K. Aochuba : Secy. Fishery & Urban Dev.
27. Shri. Ayamo Jami : Secy. Home
28. Shri. V. Shashank : Secy. (PAR)
20. Shri. K. Kire : Spl. Secy. Home/Political
30. Shri.K. Tokugha Sukhalu : Secy. Youth Resources & Sports
31. Shri. S. Temsukaba : Secy. F & Civil Supply.
32. Shri. Mhathung Kithan : Commr Secy Works & Housing
33. Shri. R.B. Acharjya : Secy. Eco & Stat.
34. Shri. L. Kire : Secy. Forest Conservation
35. Shri. K. Heni : Secy. (Budget) Finance
36. Shri. Benjamin Newmai : Secy. Assembly
37. Shri. M. Yanthan : Secy. Land Rev. & BA
38. Shri. Neihu C. Thur : Addl. Secy. DUDA, I & FC
39. Shri. Esenthung Ezung : Addl. Secy. SE & Excise
40. Shri. Menukhol John : Commr & Secy. H & FW.
41. Shri. Zaleo Rio : Secy. PHED.

1.4 STATE INFORMATION COMMISSION

1. Shri. P. Talitemjen Ao : State Chief Information Commissioner
2. Rev. Dr. W. Pongsing Konyak : State Information Commissioner.
3. Dr. Kuhoi Zhimomi : State Information Commissioner.
4. Shri. V. Sekhose : Advisor (Border Affairs)

1.5 HIGH COURT

1. Shri. B. Lamari : Hon'ble Justice
2. Shri. Roleng Shishak : Registrar

1.6 NAGALAND STATE COMMISSION FOR WOMEN

1. Mrs. Sano Vamuzo : Chairperson
2. Mrs. Abeni Lotha : Member
3. Ms. Ellen Konyak : Member

1.7 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1. Shri. Hokuto Zhimomi : Chairman
2. Shri. Kevisiezolie : Member
3. Dr. Kilemla : Member
4. Shri. Zachive Thele : Member
5. Shri. Keron Janger : Member

1.8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS

1. Shri. Shri. Sachopra Vero : Kohima
2. Shri. Bendangkokoba : Mokokchung
3. Shri. Maongwati Aier : Dimapur
4. Shri. Y.L. Jami : Tuensang
5. SHri. C.M. Tsanglao : Zunheboto
6. Shri. Dinesh Kumar : Mon
7. Shri. A. Wopen Lotha : Wokha
8. Shri. N. Mesen : Peren
9. Shri. Yantsowo : Kiphire
10. Shri. Z. Thele : Phek
11. Shri. C.K. Nihokhu : Longleng

1.9 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

1. Shri. Prof. K. Kannan : Vice Chancellor.
2. Shri. Metongmeren : Vigilance Commissioner.
3. Shri. C. Jayakumar Ponraj : Chief Election Officer
4. Shri. Lalthara : Director (ATI)
5. Shri. Lolenmeren : Principal Chief Conservation of Forest.
6. Shri. Vipralhu : Director of SCERT.
7. Dr. Supong Keitzar : Director of Agriculture.
8. Shri. O.T. Chingmak : Director of Food and Civil Supply.
9. Shri. L.S. Tuden Aier : Addl. Director (HOD), Economics & Statistics.
10. Smt. N. Husheli Sema : Managing Director (NHHDC)
11. Shri. Nipusilie : Addl. Director of School Education. (HOD)
12. Shri. Ramongo Lotha : Director of Lotteries.

13. Shri. S. Katiry : Director of Printing and Stationary.
14. Shri. A.M. Toshi Jamir : Director of Higher Education
15. Shri. Bendang Longchari : Director of Youth Resources
16. Dr. V. Sekhose : Principal Director Health & Medical Service.
17. Dr. T.L. Nakro : Director of Health & Family Welfare.
18. Dr. Kumuni : Director of Medical Services
19. Shri. Alem Pongener : Director of Tourism.
20. Shri. Imokokba : Director of Information & Public Relation
21. Smti. Kevinino P. Meru : Director of Art & Culture
22. Shri. R.T. Asang Jamir : Director of Soil & Water Conservation.
23. Shri. Nochet Aier : Director of Social Security and Welfare.
24. Shri. Metsubo Jamir : Director of Rural Development.
25. Smt. Limasenla : Director of SIRD.
26. Er.G. Keppen Rengma : Director of Industries & Commerce.
27. Smti. Imtila Jamir : Registrar of Co-operation.
28. Shri. E. Picho Ngullie : Joint Labour Commissioner.
29. Dr. Hekha : Director of Veterinary & Animal Husbandary.
30. Shri. Rongsentemjen : Director of Horticulture.
31. Shri. Menukhol John : Director Treasuries and Accounts.
32. Shri. K. Haralu : Director of DUDA
33. Shri. N.Panger Jamir : Director of Employment and
Craftsmen Training.
34. Shri. Senli Ao : Director of Fisheries.
35. Shri. Mehozu Mekro : Director of Sericulture.
36. Shri. D.K. Bhalla : Ex-Office Director of Women Development.
37. Shri. Meren Paul : Commissioner of Transport.
38. Shri. Ken Kreditsu : Chief Town Planner.
39. Er. Neize-u Chielie : Engineer in Chief, NPWD.
40. Er. Hito Visa : Chief Engineer, Police Project
41. Er. Vikuotuolie : Chief Engineer,P.W.D. Road & Bridges.
42. Er. Niheto Sema : Chief Engineer, Housing.
43. Er. Khetovi Sumi : Chief Engineer, PHED.
44. Er. D. Basumatari : Chief Engineer Power.
45. Shri. P. Acha : Addl. Director of Land Record
and Survey (HOD)
46. Shri. J. Changkija : D.G.P.
47. Shri. Aonochet : Director General of Prison.
48. Shri. Pekrusetuo Angami : General Manager, Nagaland State Transport.
49. Shri. Sanjay Kumar : Commissioner of Taxes.
50. Shri. Zaku Angami : DIG Fire Service.
51. Shri. R.M. Jorhi : Accountant General of Nagaland.
52. Shri. D.N. Basumatri : Director, Doordarshan.
53. Shri. Kekhrievor Kevichusa : Director, Postal Services of Nagaland.
54. Smt. N. Nakhro : Director, All India Radio.
55. Smt. K. Tonili Wangsa : Chairperson, SSWAB.
56. Smt. Nini Meru : Chairman, NBSE.
57. Shri. V. H. Zhimomi : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology
& Consumer Protection.
- 58 Shri K.Chishi : Director, Geology & Mining

TABLE 1.10
ACT OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act, 1978.
2. The Nagaland Essential Services (Maintenance) Act, 1978.
3. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1978.
4. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act, 1977
5. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Act, 1978.
6. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
8. The Nagaland Sales Taxes (Amendment) Act, 1978
9. The Nagaland Land and Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1978
10. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act. 1978.
11. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly (2nd) Members' Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
12. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Causes Act, 1978.
13. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1978.
14. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1978.
15. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act. 1978.
16. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st) Amendment Act, 1979.
17. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (1st Amendment) Act, 1979.
18. The Nagaland Appropriation No. 3, No.4, No.5, No.6 and No.7, Act. 1979.
19. The Nagaland Excise Amendment Act, 1980.
20. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima. Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
21. Supplementary Demands for 1979-80, Appropriation Act, (No. 1) 1990.
22. Vote on Accounts for 3 months for 1980-81, Appropriation Act. (No. 2) 1980.
23. The Constitution 45th, Amendment Act, 1980.
24. Employes Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provision (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
25. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
26. The Nagaland Appropriate (No.4) Act. 1980.
27. The Nagaland Fisheries Act. 1980.
28. The Nagaland Livestock and Poultry Contagious Disease Act, 1980.
29. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
30. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Admendment) Act, 1981
31. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1981.
32. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1981.
33. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1981.
34. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act. 1981.
35. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981.
36. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1)Act, 1982.
37. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Act, 1982.
38. The Nagaland Forest Products '(Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982.
39. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Act, 1982.
40. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1982.
41. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension Amendment Act, 1982.

42. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (2nd Amendment) Act, 1982.
43. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1983.
44. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1983.
45. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1983.
46. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1983.
47. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 2nd. Amendment) Act, 1983.
48. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1)Act, 1984.
49. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1984.
50. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (3rd Amendment) Act, 1984.
51. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1984.
52. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1984.
53. The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
54. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
55. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985.
56. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1985.
57. The Nagaland Shops and Establishment Act, 1985.
58. Ntaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985.
59. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1985.
60. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
61. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (Amendment) Act, 1985.
62. The Nagaland Agriculture product marketing (regulation) Bill, 1985.
63. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1986.
64. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1986.
65. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1986.
66. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Act, 1987.
67. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1987.
68. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1987.
69. Rule for the Administration and Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment) Act, 1987.
70. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
71. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988.
72. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill 1988.
73. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1988.
74. The Ministers' Salaries and Allowance Amendment Bill, 1988.
75. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1989.
76. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1989.
77. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (2nd Amendment) Bill, 1989.
78. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
79. The Nagaland Sales of Petroleum Products including Motor spirit & Lubricants Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
80. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Bill 1989.
81. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
82. The Indian Stamp Duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
83. The Nagaland Sales Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel & Restaurant) Bill. 1989.
84. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1989.

85. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1989.
86. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1989.
87. The Nagaland legislative Members' Salaries Allowances and Pension (8th Amendment) Bill 1990.
88. The Lebours (Nagaland Repeal) Bill, 1989.
89. The Nagaland Board of School Education (Amendment) Bill, 1990.
90. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 1990.
91. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1990.
92. The Nagaland Housing Board Bill, 1990.
93. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (2nd Amendment), 1990.
94. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1990.
95. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill 1991.
96. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1991.
97. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Bill, 1991.
98. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1992.
99. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1992.
100. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 1992.
101. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Bill, 1992.
102. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
103. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
104. The Nagaland (Ownership & Transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1992.
105. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1993.
106. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1993.
107. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 3) Bill, 1993
108. The Nagaland Profession, trades Calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
109. The Nagaland Sales & Petroleum products including Motor Spirit & Lubrication Taxation (Amendment) Bill 1993.
110. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
111. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993.
112. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1994.
113. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1994.
114. The Nagaland Liquor Total Prohibition (first Amendment) Bill, 1994.
115. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1994.
116. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
117. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) (Amendment) Bill, 1995
118. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1995.
119. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1995.
120. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1996.
121. The Nagaland (sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products including Motor Spirit & Lubricants) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1996.
122. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 2) Bill, 1996.
123. The Nagaland Homeopathic Medicine Bill, 1996.
124. The Nagaland Health Care Establishment Bill, 1997.
125. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1997.
126. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1997.
127. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1998.

128. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1998.
129. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 1998.
130. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 1998.
131. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill, 1998.
132. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.6) Bill, 1998.
133. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.7) Bill, 1998.
134. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products, including Motor Spirit & Lubricant) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
135. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
136. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1999.
137. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1999.
138. The Nagaland Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill,1999.
139. The Nagaland Deputy Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
140. The Nagaland Minister's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
141. The Nagaland legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
142. The Nagaland Leader of Opposition Salaries & Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
143. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling's and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
144. Indian stamp Duty (Nagaland Amendment) Bill, 1999.
145. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
146. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1999. Bill, 2000. Taxation (Amendment).
147. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & Petroleum Taxation (Amendment Bill) 2000.
148. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2000.
149. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. No2) Bill, 2000.
150. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2000.
151. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Bill, 2000.
152. The Nagaland Registration of Tourist Trade Bill, 2000.
153. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
154. The Nagaland Passengers and goods Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
155. The Nagaland Work Charged & Casual Employees Regulation Bill, 2001.
156. The Special Marriage Act, 1954 (Extension of Nagaland) Bill, 2001.
157. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill,2001.
158. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
159. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
160. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 2001.
161. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2)Bill, 2001.
162. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 2001.
163. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill, 2001.
164. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries Allowances & Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
165. The Nagaland Municipal Bill, 2001.
166. The Nagaland land & Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
167. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2002.
168. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 2002.

169. The Nagaland Communitisation Public Institution and Services Bill, 2002.
170. The State Financial Corporation (Extension to Nagaland) Bill, 2002.
171. The Nagaland Village Council (Third Amendment) Bill, 2002.
172. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
173. Special Marriage Act 1954 (extension to Nagaland) Bill 2001 with Amendment as recommended by Select Committee.
174. Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1,2 & 3) Bills 2003.
175. Nagaland Appropriation (4) Bill, 2003.
176. Naga Hospital Authority Bill, 2003.
177. Indian Stamp (Nagaland Third Amendment) Bill, 2004.
178. Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1,2) Bill, 2004.
179. The Nagaland Communitisation of Public Institution and Service (Amendment) Bill, 2004.
180. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2004.
181. Nagaland Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel and restaurant) Amendment Bill, 2004.
182. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2005.
183. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce marketing (Development & Regulation) Bill, 2005.
184. Nagaland Appropriation (No1,2, & 3) Bill, 2005.
185. Nagaland Value Added Tax, Bill, 2005.
186. Nagaland Money Lender Bill, 2005.
187. Nagaland Fiscal responsibilities and Budget Management Bill, 2005.
188. The Nagaland Salaries Allowances and Facilities of the Chief Minister, Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and MLAs and Pension of Ex-Members Bill, 2005.

Table 1.11**DISTANCE OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN NAGALAND**

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74km.
2.	Kohima	Imphal	142 km.
3.	Kohima	Shillong	508km.
4.	Kohima	Guwahati	437km.
5.	Kohima	Tuensang	267km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung	152km.
7.	Kohima	Wokha	80km.
8.	Kohima	Zunheboto	150km.
9.	Kohima	Phek	145km.
10.	Kohima	Mon	354km.
11.	Kohima	Kiphire	254km
12.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50km.
13.	Kohima	Pughuboto	56km.
14.	Kohima	Merema	6km.
15.	Kohima	Nerhema	23km.
16.	Kohima	Chiphobozou	25km.
17.	Kohima	Botsa	37km.
18.	Kohima	Lazami	52km.
19.	Kohima	Chakabama	27km
20.	Kohima	Pfutsero	70km.
21.	Kohima	Chizami	92km.
22.	Kohima	Mao	32km.
23.	Kohima	Phesama	10km.
24.	Kohima	Kisama	11km.
25.	Kohima	Kigwema	14km.
26.	Kohima	Jakhama	16km.
27.	Kohima	Viswema	20km.
28.	Kohima	Khuzama	27km.
29.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13km.
30.	Kohima	Mezoma	29km.
31.	Kohima	Khonoma	20km.
32.	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70km.
33.	Kohima	Jalukie	86km.
34.	Kohima	Peren	111km.
35.	Kohima	Tening	164km.
36.	Kohima	Zhadima	15km.
37.	Kohima	Touphema	42km
38.	Kohima	Mima	16km.
39.	Kohima	Mitelephema	10km.
40.	Kohima	Rüsoma	15km.
41.	Kohima	Chumukuma	44km.
42.	Kohima	Seyhama	38km.
43.	Kohima	Dihouma	45km.
44.	Kohima	Kontsunyu	55km.
45.	Kohima	Tesophenyu	58Km.
46.	Dimapur	Imphal	216km.
47.	Dimapur	Guwahati	363km.
48.	Dimapur	Shillong	434 km.

49.	Dimapur	Mariani	160km.
50.	Dimapur	Nagaon	180km.
51.	Dimapur.	Jorabat	347km.
52.	Dimapur	Jorhat	136km.
53.	Dimapur	Anguri	160km.
54.	Dimapur	Sonari	220km.
55.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	212km.
56.	Dimapur	Wokha	154km.
57.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	224km.
58.	Dimapur	Phek	219km.
59.	Dimapur	Tuensang	327km.
60.	Dimapur	Tuli	203km.
61.	Dimapur	Mon	280km.
62.	Dimapur	Jalukie	55km.
63.	Dimapur	Peren	80km.
64.	Dimapur	Tenning	133km.
65.	Dimapur	Longchem	193km.
66.	Dimapur	Sakraba	164km.
67.	Dimapur	Chazouba	144km.
68.	Dimapur	Longleng	266km.
69.	Dimapur	Meluri	240km.
70.	Dimapur	Pfutsero	144km.
71.	Dimapur	Tamlu	239km.
72.	Dimapur	Changki	172km.
73.	Dimapur	Chare	258km.
74.	Dimapur	Longkhim	290km.
75.	Dimapur	Tsutapela	133km.
76.	Dimapur	Watiyim	143km.
77.	Dimapur	Longnak	153km
78.	Dimapur	Sapangya	197km
79.	Dimapur	Medziphema	30km.
80.	Dimapur	Piphema	45km.
81.	Dimapur	Sethazuma	153km.
82.	Dimapur	Satakha	198km.
83.	Dimapur	Zukiya	206km.
84.	Dimapur	Zubza	60km.
85.	Dimapur	Chakaba	101km.
86.	Dimapur	Kikruma	120km.
87.	Dimapur	Yaseba	163km.
88.	Dimapur	Loshemi	183km.
89.	Dimapur	Old Phek	210km.
90.	Dimapur	Mao	106.km.
91.	Dimapur	Chumukedima	15km.
92.	Dimapur	Chiechama	103km.
93.	Dimapur	Botsa	111km.
94.	Dimapur	Tseminyu	124km.
95.	Dimapur	Kontsunyu	138km.
96.	Dimapur	Chukitong	168km.
97.	Dimapur	V.K	194km.
98.	Dimapur	Merangkong	219km.

99.	Dimapur	Kangching	235km.
100.	Dimapur	Mangkolemba	169km.
101.	Mokokchung	Kohima	152km.
102.	Mokokchung	Dimapur	212 km.
103.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70km.
104.	Mokokchung	Wokha	72km.
105.	Mokokchung	Phek	297km.
106.	Mokokchung	Peren	263km.
107.	Mokokchung	Mon	222km.
108.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115km.
109.	Mokokchung	Longleng	80km.
110.	Mokokchung	Kiphire	237km.
111.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85km.
112.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26km.
113.	Mokokchung	Mangkolemba	66km.
114.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102km.
115.	Mokokchung	Chare	46km.
116.	Mokokchung	Thronger	54km.
117.	Mokokchung	Mangakhi	61km.
118.	Mokokchung	Yangli	74km.
119.	Mokokchung	Longkhim	78km.
120.	Mokokchung	Halipong	98km.
121.	Mokokchung	Changki	40km.
122.	Mokokchung	Longnak	55km.
123.	Mokokchung	Changtongya	45km
124.	Mokokchung	Yaongyimsen	65km.
125.	Mokokchung	Impur	17km.
126.	Mokokchung	Yesemyong	18km.
127.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyimti	22km.
128.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	29km.
129.	Mokokchung	Longsa	55km.
130.	Mokokchung	Maghetomi	37km.
131.	Mokokchung	Kitsakita	54km.
132.	Mokokchung	Sonari	162km.
133.	Mokokchung	Tuli	74km.
134.	Mokokchung	Paper Mill	81km.
135.	Mokokchung	Halwating	94km.
136.	Mokokchung	Akuluto	32km.
137.	Mokokchung	Aizuto	41km.
138.	Mokokchung	Asukhomi	56km.
139.	Mokokchung	Namsa	176km.
140.	Mokokchung	Tizit	186km.
141.	Mokokchung	Phuktong	207km.
142.	Mokokchung	Tseminyu	102km.
143.	Mokokchung	Jorhat	103km.
144.	Mokokchung	Aliba	16km.
145.	Mokokchung	Mangmetong	24km.
146.	Mokokchung	Longsa	28km.
147.	Mokokchung	Noksen	40km.
148.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63km.

149.	Mokokchung	Lumami	20km.
150.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32km.
151.	Mokokchung	Kobulong	26km.
152.	Mokokchung	Alongkima	65km.
153.	Mokokchung	Changtongya Town	44km.
154.	Mokokchung	FAC Campus	5km.
155.	Tuensang	Kohima	267km.
156.	Tuensang	Dimapur	327km.
157.	Tuensang	Mokokchung	115km.
158.	Tuensang	Wokha	187km.
159.	Tuensang	Zunheboto	185km.
160.	Tuensang	Kiphire	122km.
161.	Tuensang	Noklak	56km.
162.	Tuensang	Shamator	56km.
163.	Tuensang	Tobu	44km.
164.	Tuensang	Kuthur	11km.
165.	Tuensang	Changtang	28km.
166.	Tuensang	Yakur	42km.
167.	Tuensang	Sangur	43km.
168.	Tuensang	Waphur	64km.
169.	Tuensang	Ruras	82km.
170.	Tuensang	Sikiur	89km.
171.	Tuensang	Phelunger	106km.
172.	Tuensang	Longleng	80km.
173.	Tuensang	Kejok	12km.
174.	Tuensang	Hakchang	25km.
175.	Tuensang	Sangsangyu	29km.
176.	Tuensang	Makchang	33km.
177.	Tuensang	C/Saddle	28km.
178.	Mon	Kohima	354km.
179.	Mon	Dimapur	280km.
180.	Mon	Mokokchung	222km.
181.	Mon	Zunheboto	292km.
182.	Mon.	Wokha	294km.
183.	Mon	Sonari	60km.
184.	Mon	Tobu	130km.
185.	Mon	Nagimora	75km.
186.	Mon	Aboi	35km.
187.	Mon.	Champang	35km.
188.	Mon	Aopao	46km.
189.	Mon	Mahang	55km.
190.	Mon.	Nungmati	63km.
191.	Mon	Tamlu	80km.
192.	Mon	Merangkong	100km.
193.	Monb	Changtongya	113km.
194.	Mon	Phuktong	15km.
195.	Mon.	Tizit	32km.
196.	Mon	Namsa	46. km.
197.	Mon	Langching	71 km.
198.	Mon	Jakphang	81km.

199.	Mon	Maksha	89km.
200.	Mon	Taisang	107km.
201.	Mon	Changlang	112km.
202.	Mon	Chui	1 km.
203.	Mon	Totok	15km.
204.	Mon	Totokchingha	17km.
205.	Mon	Lengnyu	5km.
206.	Mon	Longkai	11km.
207.	Mon	Tami	20km.
208.	Mon	Wakching	38km.
209.	Mon	Kongon	57km.
210.	Mon	L. Shiangha	14km.
211.	Mon	Jamai	23km.
212.	Zunheboto	Kohima	150km.
213.	Zunheboto	Dimapur	224km.
214.	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	70km
215.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	42km.
216.	Zunheboto	Akaba	25km.
217.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20km.
218.	Zunheboto	Satakha	20km.
219.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38km.
220.	Zunheboto	Pughoboto	206km.
221.	Zunheboto	Tokeyi	36km.
222.	Zunheboto	Suruhoto	39km.
223.	Zunheboto	Atoizu	23km.
224.	Wokha	Kohima	80km.
225.	Wokha	Dimapur	154km.
226.	Wokha	Mokokchung	72km.
227.	Wokha	Longleng	152km.
228.	Wokha	Tuensang	187km.
229.	Wokha	Mon	294km.
230.	Wokha	Merapani	62km.
231.	Wokha	Lotsu	63km
232.	Wokha	Lakhuti	52km.
233.	Wokha	Sanis	35km.
234.	Wokha	Sanis Town	38km.
235.	Wokha	Yongchucho	43km.
236.	Wokha	Sunglup	45km.
237.	Wokha	Doyang	27km.
238.	Wokha	Baghty	46km.
239.	Wokha	Bhandari	48km.
240.	Wokha	Golaghat	89km.
241.	Wokha	Englan	15km.
242.	Wokha	Chukitong	12km.
243.	Wokha	Tsungiki	16km.
244.	Wokha	Wozuro	38km.
245.	Wokha	Mekukla	70km.
246.	Wokha	Sungro	44km.
247.	Wokha	Okotso	46km.
248.	Wokha	Longsa	5km.

249.	Phek	Kohima	145km.
250.	Phek	Dimapur	219km.
251.	Phek	Zunheboto	123km.
252.	Phek	Pfutsero	75km.
253.	Phek	Meluri	66km.
254.	Phek	Old Phek	9km.
255.	Phek	Jesami	36km.
256.	Phek	Chizami	53km.
257.	Phek	Yoseba	56km.
258.	Phek	Mesulumi	65km.
259.	Phek	Khezhakeno	93km.
260.	Phek	Sakraba	90km.
261.	Phek	Chazouba	151km.
262.	Phek	Dzulhame	172km.
263.	Longleng	Kohima	232km.
264.	Longleng	Dimapur	266km.
265.	Longleng	Tuensang	80km.
266.	Longleng	Mokokchung	80km.
267.	Longleng	Wokha	152km.
268.	Longleng	Kiphire	202km.
269.	Longleng	Zunheboto	150km.
270.	Longleng	Mon	62km.
271.	Longleng	Yongya	18km.
272.	Longleng	Changtonga	37km.
273.	Longleng	Sakshi	40km.
274.	Longleng	Champang	46km.
275.	Longleng	Noksen	74km.
276.	Longleng	Tamlu	118km.
277.	Peren	Kohima	111km.
278.	Peren	Dimapur	80km.
279.	Peren	Jalukie	23km.
280.	Peren	Heningkunglwa	39km.
281.	Peren	Tenning	48km.
282.	Peren	Old Tesen	21km.
283.	Peren	New Tesen	23km.
284.	Peren	Nkialwa	28km.
285.	Peren	Nchangram	33km.
286.	Kiphire	Kohima	254km.
287.	Kiphire	Dimapur	328km.
288.	Kiphire	Phek	109km.
289.	Kiphire	Mokokchung	237km.
290.	Kiphire	Tuensang	122km.
291.	Kiphire	Longleng	202km.
292.	Kiphire	Sitimi	36km.
293.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54km.
294.	Kiphire	Meluri	74km.
295.	Tsemenyu	Tesophenyu	8km.
296.	Tsemenyu	Nsunyu	10km.
297.	Tsemenyu	Kontsunyu	13km.
298.	Tsemenyu	K. Nyishunyu	16km.

TABLE 1.12
ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height Above sea level (in metres)	Place	Height Above sea level (in metres)
1	2	1	2
District Head Quarters			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067		
Other Important Location			
1. Kikruma	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfütsero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305
7. Mangkolemba	914		

Area and Population
Table 2.1 - 2.11

Table 2.1

DISTRICT-WISE AREA, POPULATION & DENSITY 1991 AND 2001(P)

Sl. No.	State/District	Area in sq.km.	1991		2001	
			Population	Density per.sq. km.	Population	Density per.sq. km.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Nagaland	16,579	12,09,546	73	19,88,636	120
1	Kohima	3114	2,09,630	67	31,4,366	101
2	Dimapur	927	1,77,951	192	3,08,382	333
3	Phek	2026	1,02,156	50	1,48,246	73
4	Mokokchung	1615	1,58,374	98	2,27,230	141
5	Zunheboto	1255	96,212	77	1,54,909	123
6	Wokha	1628	82,612	51	1,61,098	99
7	Tuensang	4228	2,32,906	55	4,14,801	98
8	Mon	1786	1,49,699	84	2,59,604	145

Table 2.2

**DISTRICT-WISE DECENNIAL GROWTH OF POPULATION
1991 TO 2001**

Sl. No.	State/District	Total Population		Decennial Growth Rates (Percentage)	
		1991	2001	1981-91	1991-01
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Nagaland	12,09,546	19,88,636	56.08	64.41
1	Kohima	209,630	3,14,366	50.78	49.96
2	Dimapur	1,77,95	3,08,382	60.21	73.30
3	Phek	1,02,156	1,48,246	44.66	45.12
4	Mokokchung	1,58,374	2,27,230	52.00	43.48
5	Wokha	82,612	1,61,098	43.47	95.01
6	Zunheboto	96,218	1,54,909	57.32	61.00
7	Tuensang	2,32,906	4,14,801	52.89	78.10
8	Mon	1,49,699	2,59,604	89.64	73.42

Table 2.3
POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND 1901 TO 2001

Year	Person	Decadel Variation	% Decadel Variation	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1901	101,550	-	-	51473	50,077
1911	149,038	(+)47488	(+)46.76	74,796	74,242
1921	158,801	(+)9763	(+)6.55	79,738	79,063
1931	178,844	(+)20043	(+)12.62	89,536	89,308
1941	189,641	(+)10797	(+)6.04	93,831	95,810
1951	212,975	(+)23334	(+)12.30	1,06,551	1,00,424
1961	369,200	(+)156225	(+)73.55	1,91,027	1,78,173
1971	516,449	(+)147249	(+)39.88	2,76,084	2,40,365
1981	774,930	(+)258481	(+)50.05	4,15,910	3,59,020
1991	1,209,546	(+)434616	(+)56.08	6,41,282	5,68,264
2001(P)	1,988,636	(+)779090	(+)64.41	1,041,686	9,46,950

In working out decadal variation and percentage decade variation 1961. Population of Tuensang District has not been taken into account as the area was censused for the first time in 1951.

*In 1951 Tuensang was Censused for the first time for 129.5 sq.km of area.

*In 1961 Census, the Censused area of Tuensang District was increased to 5356.1sq.km.

(Source : Population 1971/1991)

Table 2.4
POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2001(P)

State/District	Total/Rural/Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland	T	1,988,636	1,041,686	946,950	909
	R	1,635,815	846,651	789,164	932
	U	352,821	195,035	157,786	809
1. Kohima	T	314,366	161,701	152,665	944
	R	235,782	119,668	116,114	970
	U	78,584	42,033	36,551	870
2. Dimapur	T	308,382	166,335	142,047	854
	R	184,49	96,088	88,402	920
	U	123,892	70,247	53,645	764
3. Phek	T	148,246	77,082	71,164	923
	R	135,383	69,773	65,610	940
	U	12,863	7,309	5,554	760
4. Mokokchung	T	227,230	118,428	108,802	919
	R	196,026	101,288	94,738	935
	U	31,204	17,140	14,064	821
5. Wokha	T	161,098	83,620	77,478	927
	R	123,402	63,219	60,183	952
	U	37,696	20,401	17,295	848
6. Zunheboto	T	154,909	79,627	75,282	945
	R	132,100	67,117	64,983	968
	U	22,809	12,510	10,299	823
7. Tuensang	T	414,801	216,888	197,913	913
	R	385,147	200,263	184,884	923
	U	29,654	16,625	13,029	784
8. Mon	T	259,604	138,005	121,599	881
	R	243,485	129,235	114,250	884
	U	16,119	8,770	7,349	838

Table 2.5

DISTRICT-WISE POPULATION AND LITERATE POPULATION, 2001 CENSUS

Sl. No.	State/District	Literate Population			
		Population	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland		1,988,636	1,146,523	645,807	500,716
1	Kohima	314,366	200,137	113,205	86,932
2	Dimapur	308,382	205,230	117,677	87,553
3	Phek	148,246	87,008	50,132	36,876
4	Mokokchung	227,230	172,208	92,188	80,020
5	Wokha	161,098	113,704	62,565	51,139
6	Zunheboto	154,909	90,869	49,205	41,664
7	Tuensang	414,801	183,513	105,249	78,264
8	Mon	259,604	93,859	55,586	38,273

Table 2.6

DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION AGED 7 & ABOVE AND LITERACY RATE 2001 CENSUS

State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population Aged 7 and Above			Literacy Rate (Percentage)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Nagaland	1,988,636	1,041,686	946,950	1,146,523	645,807	500,716	67.11	71.77	61.92
1. Kohima	314,366	161,701	152,665	200,137	113,205	86,932	74.28	81.44	66.64
2. Dimapur	308,382	166,335	142,047	205,230	117,677	87,553	78.15	82.16	73.34
3. Phek	148,246	77,082	71,164	87,008	50,132	36,876	71.35	78.97	63.08
4. Mokokchung	227,230	118,428	108,802	172,208	92,188	80,020	84.27	86.14	82.20
5. Wokha	161,098	83,620	77,478	113,704	62,565	51,139	81.28	85.69	76.46
6. Zunheboto	154,909	79,627	75,282	90,864	49,205	41,659	69.73	73.43	65.80
7. Tuensang	414,801	216,888	197,913	183,513	105,249	78,264	51.30	55.97	46.12
8. Mon	259,604	138,007	121,599	93,859	55,586	38,273	42.25	46.70	37.12

Table 2.7

DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF CIRCLES, BLOCKS & VILLAGES, 2001 CENSUS

Sl. No.	State/District	No. of Circles	No. of R.D. Blocks	No. of Villages		
				Inhabited	Uninhabited	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Nagaland		93	52	1278	39	1317
1	Kohima	12	7	180	22	202
2	Dimapur	7	4	216	3	219
3	Phek	10	5	104	-	104
4	Mokokchung	8	6	102	3	105
5	Wokha	11	5	128	1	129
6	Zunheboto	11	6	187	4	191
7	Tuensang	20	13	251	5	256
8	Mon	14	6	110	1	111

Table 2.8

DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN POPULATION BY DISTRICT-WISE, 2001 CENSUS

Sl.No.	District	Town	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	Kohima	78,584	42,033	36,551
2	Dimapur	Dimapur	107,382	61,595	45,787
		Chumukedima	16,510	8,652	7,858
3	Phek	Phek	12,863	7,309	5,554
4	Mokokchung	Mokokchung	31,204	17,140	14,064
5	Wokha	Wokha	37,696	20,401	17,295
6	Zunheboto	Zunheboto	22,809	12,510	10,299
7	Tuensang	Tuensang	29,654	16,625	13,029
8	Mon	Mon	16,119	8,770	7,349
Nagaland		Urban Area	352,821	195,035	157,786

Table 2.9
DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS

State/District	Total Workers	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
Nagaland	849,982	544,433	271,608	272,825	33,852	18,141	15,711
1. Kohima	134,689	73,157	33,379	39,778	6,287	3,682	2,605
2. Dimapur	102,260	28,994	17,689	11,305	4,680	2,923	1,757
3. Phek	71,620	52,094	23,080	29,014	1,361	740	621
4. Mokokchung	108,779	65,366	32,547	32,819	6,892	3,109	3,783
5. Wokha	56,453	36,627	16,493	20,134	668	318	350
6. Zunheboto	62,057	27,659	14,980	12,679	1,724	612	1112
7. Tuensang	185,209	152,324	76,327	75,997	6,33	3,299	3034
8. Mon	128,915	108,212	57,113	51,099	5,907	3,458	2,449

State/District	Workers in Household Industries			Other Workers		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
Nagaland	18,072	6,529	11,543	253,625	191,489	62,136
1. Kohima	4,504	1,241	3,263	50,741	38,016	12,725
2. Dimapur	2,776	913	1,863	65,810	55,790	10,020
3. Phek	1,442	478	964	16,723	13,084	3,639
4. Mokokchung	4,056	1,785	2,271	32,465	23,171	9,294
5. Wokha	1,435	487	948	17,723	14,126	3,597
6. Zunheboto	776	261	515	31,898	16,745	15,153
7. Tuensang	1,562	630	932	24,990	19,824	5,166
8. Mon	1,521	734	787	13,275	10,733	2,542

Table 2.10
DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS

State/District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
	Person	Male	Females	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Nagaland	1,988,636	1,041,686	946,950	849,982	487,767	362,215	1,138,654	553,919	584,735
1. Kohima	314,366	161,701	152,665	134,689	76,318	58,371	179,677	85,383	94,294
2. Dimapur	308,382	16,335	142,047	102,260	77,315	24,945	206,122	89,020	117,102
3. Phek	148,246	77,082	71,164	71,620	37382	34,238	76,626	39,700	36,926
4. Mokokchung	227,230	118,428	108,802	108,779	60,612	48,167	118,451	57,816	60,635
5. Wokha	161,098	83,620	77,478	56,453	31424	25,029	104,645	52,196	52,449
6. Zunheboto	154,909	79,627	75,282	62,057	32,598	29,459	92,852	47,029	45,823
7. Tuensang	414,801	216,888	197,913	185,209	100,080	85,129	229,592	116,808	112,784
8. Mon	259,604	138,005	121,599	128,915	72,038	56,877	130,689	65,967	64,722

Table 2.11
DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS

State/District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non Workers			Total
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nagaland	708,455	424,236	284,219	141,527	63,531	77,996	1,138,654	553,919	584,735	1,988,636
1. Kohima	114,669	67,780	46,889	20,020	8,538	11,482	179,677	85,383	94,294	314,366
2. Dimapur	86,785	70,483	16,302	15,475	6,832	8,643	206,122	89,020	117,102	308,382
3. Phek	57,594	31,027	26,567	14,026	6,355	7,671	76,626	39,700	36,926	148,246
4. Mokokchung	82,291	48,427	33,864	26,488	12,185	14,303	118,451	57,816	60,635	227,230
5. Wokha	50,614	28,992	21,622	5,839	2,432	3,407	104,645	52,196	52,449	161,098
6. Zunheboto	50,375	27,453	22,922	11,682	5,145	6,537	92,852	47,029	45,823	154,909
7. Tuensang	157,760	86,811	70,949	27,449	13,269	14,180	229,592	116,808	112,784	414,801
8. Mon	108,367	63,263	45,104	20,548	8,775	11,773	130,689	65,967	64,722	259,604

Agriculture Statistics
Table 3.1 - 3.4

Table 3.1

AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2006-07 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
A. CEREALS											
1	Jhum Paddy	A	12000	7940	8900	15410	14070	20600	11700	9360	99980
		P	22180	13420	14280	23090	21940	32630	18380	14080	160000
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	11100	13050	3000	1680	2820	5550	1780	25720	64700
		P	17680	21200	4990	2810	4510	9000	2160	41170	103520
3	Maize	A	6580	9550	8010	6460	6380	9370	7530	10820	64700
		P	10970	15990	13640	10760	10600	15690	12620	18070	108340
4	Bajra	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jowar	A	130	120	110	110	100	110	100	220	1000
		P	90	90	80	60	70	80	80	200	750
6	Small Millet	A	3800	3260	2050	3740	2860	2860	2710	3720	25000
		P	2760	2280	1450	2500	2000	2080	1900	2280	17250
7	Wheat	A	160	150	150	170	160	150	160	400	1500
		P	140	130	140	160	130	130	140	280	1250
8	Barley	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Jobstea	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		A	33770	34070	22220	27570	26390	38640	23980	50240	256880
		P	53820	53110	34580	39380	39250	59610	35280	76080	391110

Table 3.1 (Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2006-07 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
B. Pulses											
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	860	520	870	1120	1100	420	450	3160	8500
		P	1050	610	1040	1360	1350	510	560	3670	10150
2	Urd/ Mong	A	140	90	90	130	80	70	70	330	1000
		P	170	110	100	140	90	80	90	480	1260
3	Naga Dal	A	500	470	280	340	540	730	240	500	3600
		P	620	570	330	370	620	880	280	650	4320
4	Beans	A	170	220	110	410	140	190	170	290	1700
		P	220	280	130	470	150	230	200	330	2010
5	Other Kharif	A	190	370	280	350	240	270	260	300	2260
		P	250	460	360	420	270	330	300	380	2770
6	Pea	A	1010	1220	820	950	890	760	580	1070	7300
		P	1220	1470	990	1130	1050	920	700	1310	8790
7	Lentil	A	490	390	280	320	280	290	270	640	2960
		P	590	470	330	380	330	350	330	730	3510
8	Gran	A	60	70	40	40	30	60	-	60	360
		P	80	90	50	50	40	70	-	90	470
9	Other Rabi Pulses	A	500	640	790	940	820	570	550	1210	6020
		P	620	780	950	1120	980	690	660	1390	7190
10	Rajmash (Kolar)	A	60	110	120	110	90	1920	60	170	2640
		P	80	140	150	130	110	2250	70	200	3130
11	Black Gram	A	50	40	40	50	260	60	50	610	1160
		P	60	50	60	60	310	70	60	730	1400
Total		A	4030	4140	3720	4760	4470	5340	2700	8340	37500
		P	4960	5030	4490	5630	5300	6380	3250	9960	45000

Table 3.1 (Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2006-07 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
C.Oil Seeds											
1	Ground nut	A	140	160	90	110	150	70	80	150	950
		P	150	170	90	100	150	80	80	140	960
2	Soyabean	A	1920	2120	6080	1300	1360	4470	3100	5130	25480
		P	2310	2560	7300	1560	1630	5360	3730	6170	30620
3	Sunflower	A	-	250	-	-	400	-	-	690	1340
		P	-	170	-	-	280	-	-	610	1060
4	Sesame	A	660	640	620	680	700	570	610	850	5330
		P	420	420	400	450	450	380	390	550	3460
5	Niger	A	60	-	-	230	-	-	200	320	810
		P	40	-	-	140	-	-	120	260	560
6	Rape	A	1560	2030	1480	2020	2030	2010	1970	14400	27500
		P	1140	1440	1040	1400	1410	1430	1360	11430	20650
7	Linseed	A	920	950	900	1040	930	950	900	2210	8800
		P	580	600	580	640	560	580	530	1650	5720
8	Castor	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		A	5260	6150	9170	5380	5570	8070	6860	23750	70210
		P	4640	5360	9410	4290	4480	7830	6210	20810	63030

Table 3.1 (Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2006-07 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
D. Commercial crop											
1	Sugar Cane	A	360	-	650	1130	290	-	-	2360	4790
		P	18360	-	27300	47460	4850	-	-	135880	233850
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	180	200
		P	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	30	40
3	Jute	A	370	-	-	480	220	-	-	1430	2500
		P	1840	-	-	2260	1710	-	-	4840	10650
4	Potato	A	830	460	150	350	260	380	430	640	3500
		P	7550	4090	1370	3120	2300	3450	3690	5850	31420
5	Tea	A	90	60	80	90	190	100	70	340	1020
		P	200	40	160	210	310	250	150	1820	3140
6	Ginger	A	360	440	260	510	200	190	140	500	2600
		P	3200	3930	2300	4650	1760	1670	1240	4390	23140
7	Cardamon	A	140	160	-	150	170	-	-	280	900
		P	220	260	-	250	280	-	-	430	1440
Total		A	2150	1140	1140	2710	1330	670	640	5730	15510
		P	31370	8330	31130	57950	11210	5370	5080	153240	303680

Table 3.1 (Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
A. CEREALS											
1	Jhum Paddy	A	13000	3250	10140	14540	15400	19990	13100	8000	97420
		P	22230	6110	16060	26050	25250	34150	22130	14480	166460
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	14220	14710	3630	4170	4590	8400	2770	17590	70080
		P	28710	28550	6120	6970	9500	17400	5110	42480	144840
3	Maize	A	8290	10110	7550	7110	6910	8880	8230	6560	63640
		P	13000	17090	12990	12910	12690	16770	14850	15030	115330
4	Jowar	A	150	110	100	120	100	110	110	-	800
		P	190	160	130	150	140	140	140	140	-
5	Small Millet	A	2920	2360	1100	2800	1960	1940	1820	-	14900
		P	2680	2210	1290	2370	1910	1980	1900	-	14340
6	Jobstear	A	400	320	210	320	260	300	440	200	2450
		P	400	310	210	330	240	270	470	210	2440
7	Wheat	A	160	130	130	150	160	140	130	150	1150
		P	250	190	220	220	250	200	200	270	1800
Total		A	39140	30990	22860	29210	29380	39760	26600	32500	250440
		P	67460	54620	37020	49000	49980	70910	44800	72470	446260

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
B. Pulses											
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	580	500	310	200	450	360	290	510	3200
		P	690	600	370	250	560	450	350	610	3880
2	Urd/ Mong	A	30	80	30	40	50	20	40	160	450
		P	40	90	40	50	50	20	30	200	520
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	650	610	450	420	580	630	310	-	3650
		P	800	680	470	450	610	720	340	-	4070
4	Beans	A	270	250	150	470	180	250	230	-	1800
		P	290	300	190	540	190	280	260	-	2050
5	Other Kharif	A	90	200	100	350	90	110	90	120	1150
		P	80	210	110	370	100	110	100	140	1220
6	Pea	A	1000	970	800	600	880	570	620	580	6020
		P	1150	1200	850	1270	980	660	750	1200	8060
7	Lentil	A	120	80	210	300	180	130	320	300	1640
		P	130	90	280	340	210	150	360	480	2040
8	Gram	A	-	120	-	-	70	90	70	50	400
		P	-	150	-	-	120	140	80	120	610
9	Rajmash kholar	A	790	340	410	790	1170	4130	1140	-	8770
		P	990	380	490	970	1370	4740	1430	-	10370
10	Black Gram	A	170	50	40	60	60	160	60	180	780
		P	170	60	70	70	80	160	60	200	870
11	Other Rabi Pulses	A	300	360	280	410	310	250	290	-	2200
		P	250	290	230	330	240	200	230	-	1770
Total		A	4000	3560	2780	3640	4020	6700	3460	1900	30060
		P	4590	4050	3100	4640	4510	7630	3990	2950	35460

Table 3.1 (Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
C.Oil Seeds											
1	Ground nut	A	190	220	110	200	210	120	130	270	1450
		P	210	230	140	220	220	130	150	290	1590
2	Soyabean	A	2400	2560	7630	1780	1650	4920	3380	2180	26500
		P	2700	2870	8300	1830	1840	5630	3850	4250	31270
3	Sunflower	A	200	550	-	200	780	-	-	470	2200
		P	190	400	-	130	710	-	-	490	1920
4	Sesamun	A	820	840	730	890	850	750	840	800	6520
		P	490	480	450	530	510	430	450	630	3970
5	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	4020	3010	2670	3220	3230	4000	3190	4210	27550
		P	2430	2130	1930	2350	2270	2790	2300	3780	19980
6	Perilla	A	190	170	150	140	160	100	90	-	1000
		P	110	100	100	80	100	70	60	-	620
7	Linseed	A	1080	1120	990	1240	1090	1110	1070	1900	9600
		P	740	660	650	870	630	650	630	1500	6330
8	Other Oil Seed	A	100	100	-	220	320	260	160	-	1160
		P	110	100	-	240	400	290	180	-	1320
Total		A	9000	8570	12280	7890	8290	11260	8860	9830	75980
		P	6980	6970	11570	6250	6680	9990	7620	10940	67000

Table 3.1 (Contd.)

AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2007-08 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Zunheboto	Wokha	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
D. Commercial Crop											
1	Sugar Cane	A	900	210	300	1040	260	290	-	1000	4000
		P	49500	11550	16530	57300	14320	15980	-	55140	220320
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	-	-	130	-	150
		P	-	10	-	-	-	-	30	-	40
3	Jute	A	530	-	-	570	350	-	-	1000	2450
		P	910	-	-	940	600	-	-	1830	4280
4	Potato	A	700	470	110	200	200	260	300	260	2500
		P	8300	5980	1850	3770	2790	3960	4150	5050	35850
5	Tea (Green)	A	100	70	-	110	240	160	60	260	1000
		P	210	80	-	270	1080	440	170	1200	3450
6	Ginger	A	620	690	410	640	400	510	430	300	4000
		P	4550	5030	2500	5620	2870	3600	2590	2000	28760
7	Cardamun (dry)	A	50	100	-	20	30	-	-	-	200
		P	30	50	-	10	10	-	-	-	100
8	Topioca	A	80	60	80	70	100	60	70	80	600
		P	1910	1380	1820	1600	2310	1380	1620	1840	13860
9	Colocossia	A	350	300	270	280	200	290	300	110	2100
		P	3100	2650	2260	2500	1700	2530	2570	960	18270
10	Chillies	A	100	90	80	120	90	50	60	110	700
		P	130	110	100	160	100	70	70	150	890
11	Turmeric	A	20	-	-	20	20	-	-	40	100
		P	100	-	-	90	90	-	-	170	450
Total		A	3450	2010	1250	3070	1890	1620	1350	3160	17800
		P	68740	26840	25060	72260	25870	27960	11200	68340	326270

Table 3.2
CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDES

Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total Fertilizer	Pesticides	
	N	P	K	(in tones)	solid (in tones)	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1995-96	281.53	182.45	49.20	513.18	32.31	320
1996-97	416.07	321.92	85.26	823.25	20.82	580
1997-98	541.57	383.86	116.61	1042.04	16.50	500
1998-99	254.08	354.29	54.45	662.82	6.60	185
1999-00	480.14	280.00	59.60	819.74	9.00	400
2000-01	527.41	398.13	50.40	975.94	8.00	600
2005-06	334.00	231.30	70.00	635.30	5.00	120
2007-08	477.00	248.00	114.00	839.00	6.00	500

N = Nitrogen: P = Phosphate: K = Potassium
(Source:- Directorate of Agriculture)

Table 3.3
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Geographical area	1657900	1657900	165900	1657900	1657900
2	Reporting area for land utilization statistics (i to v)	1582554	1583862	1581892	1595045	1617647
(i)	Forest	862930	862930	862930	862930	862930
(ii)	Non available for cultivation (a+b)	74893	76129	75444	74656	77559
	(a) Land put to non-agriculture uses	74893	76129	75444	74656	73987
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	3572
(iii)	Other uncultivated land excluding follow land (a+b+c)	179370	178370	176784	177074	174826
	(a) Permanent pasture and other grazing land	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in net area sown	121600	120900	120418	120228	110855
	(c) Culturable waste land	57750	57470	56366	56846	63971
(iv)	Follow land (a+b)	160223	157412	157847	158159	186454
	(a) Follow land other than current follow	76210	75200	75552	75714	86902
	(b) Current follow	84013	82212	82295	82445	99552
(v)	Net are sown (a-b)	305138	309021	308887	322226	315878
a	Total cropped area (a-b)	369927	386256	38679	405842	399878
b	Area sown more than once	64789	71235	77910	83616	84000
iii	Net irrigated area	67500	66900	67350	64700	70080
iv	Gross irrigated area	77684	82660	106150	106322	76100

Table 3.4
Total Potential Created (Gross) & Net Irrigated Area under Crops
As Per M.I Census Report. (Area In Hectares)

Sl.No	Name of District	1987-88		1993-94		2000-01		2006-07	
		Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops	Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops	Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops	Total Potential Created (Gross)	Total Net Irrigated Area under Crops
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	34104.85	8176.35	28362.20	14444.63
2	Kohima	19483.70	18018.60	19483.70	14777.96	17693.84	10033.66	13393.45	7056.81
3	Mokokchung	4513.00	4513.00	5029.75	4513.00	9593.65	4019.77	10941.55	5601.69
4	Mon	2149.10	2149.10	2149.10	1441.96	2980.33	2030.62	3197.63	2332.30
5	Phek	13380.70	13380.70	13380.70	9390.11	12069.12	8881.44	14125.40	9441.95
6	Tuensang	5321.00	5313.70	5321.00	3997.87	10920.08	6407.80	7940.20	6476.49
7	Wokha	2705.30	2705.30	2775.90	2173.36	3440.74	2054.45	4023.89	2269.15
8	Zunheboto	4612.90	4612.90	2049.40	1450.65	9722.40	6254.80	10187.70	6120.50
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	2374.25	1500.50
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	2314.00	1337.00
11	Peren	-	-	-	-	-	-	6357.58	4382.17
Total		52165.70	50693.30	50189.55	37744.91	100525.01	47858.89	103217.85	60963.19

Horticulture Statistics
Table 4.1 – 4.3

Table 4.1

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND DURING 2006-07 (AREA IN HECTARES/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	-	-	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	35
		P	15	-	-	15	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	55
2	Pear	A	40	40	40	35	35	30	20	-	20	20	20	300
		P	100	100	100	80	80	80	50	-	70	50	50	760
3	Plum	A	100	100	50	30	50	100	40	-	20	20	10	520
		P	400	400	200	100	200	400	180	-	80	70	40	2070
4	Peach	A	25	25	25	15	15	15	20	-	25	10	25	200
		P	75	70	75	45	40	40	50	-	75	30	50	550
5	Orange	A	400	490	800	200	260	250	200	100	350	140	250	3440
		P	3000	3500	6000	2000	2000	2500	2000	1000	2200	1000	2000	27200
6	Lemon	A	100	200	200	-	-	-	-	200	-	50	100	850
		P	200	350	350	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	200	1600
7	Pomelo	A	15	15	20	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	10	145
		P	45	45	55	25	25	20	20	15	30	30	10	320
8	Pomegranate	A	10	10	15	-	5	5	-	10	5	10	10	80
		P	40	40	60	-	20	20	-	40	20	40	40	320
9	Papaya	A	100	100	100	25	50	25	50	50	20	20	100	640
		P	800	800	800	300	400	200	400	400	200	200	800	5300
10	Banana	A	250	250	350	200	200	200	200	200	150	150	300	2450
		P	4000	4000	5000	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	1500	1500	3000	31500
11	Guava	A	30	30	30	20	20	20	37	20	20	20	30	277
		P	150	150	150	120	100	100	185	95	120	100	200	1470
12	Mango	A	20	30	30	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	50	280
		P	40	50	60	15	20	15	30	60	25	25	60	400
13	Litchi	A	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	50	160
		P	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	50	160
14	Jack Fruits	A	10	10	20	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	100
		P	10	15	25	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	110
15	Pineapple	A	300	380	300	150	2000	100	150	600	100	150	600	4830
		P	5000	5500	5000	2500	3500	3000	2500	10000	1500	2500	10000	51000
16	Passion Fruit	A	400	400	350	200	250	200	200	-	100	100	100	2300
		P	800	800	600	400	500	400	200	-	200	200	200	4300
17	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	-	10	10	-	110
18	Medicine & Aromatic	A	50	50	50	-	50	-	50	100	50	-	100	500
		P	50	50	50	-	50	-	60	120	50	-	120	550
19	Mosambi	A	10	50	30	-	10	-	-	20	10	-	20	150
		P	30	130	90	-	30	-	-	65	35	-	50	430
20	Others	A	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	550
		P	150	200	150	150	200	150	100	200	150	150	200	1800

Table 4.1 (Contd.)

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND DURING 2007-08 (AREA IN HECTARES/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	-	-	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	35
		P	15	-	-	15	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	55
2	Pear	A	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	-	30	10	5	155
		P	40	40	35	30	30	25	20	-	50	20	10	300
3	Plum	A	130	130	125	110	120	200	50	-	50	50	20	985
		P	500	500	300	5000	300	800	100	-	100	100	50	7750
4	Peach	A	25	25	25	15	15	15	20	-	25	10	25	200
		P	75	70	75	45	40	40	50	-	75	30	50	550
5	Orange	A	500	500	800	200	300	300	200	200	400	200	300	3900
		P	4000	4000	7000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	3000	1000	2000	28000
6	Lemon	A	100	200	200	-	-	-	-	200	-	50	100	850
		P	200	350	350	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	200	1600
7	Pomelo	A	15	15	20	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	10	145
		P	45	45	55	25	25	20	20	15	30	30	10	320
8	Pomegranate	A	10	10	15	-	5	5	-	10	5	10	10	80
		P	40	40	60	-	20	20	-	40	20	40	40	320
9	Papaya	A	100	100	100	25	50	25	20	50	50	50	100	670
		P	800	800	800	300	400	300	200	400	400	400	800	5600
10	Banana	A	350	350	350	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	250	2700
		P	6000	6000	6500	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5500	59000
11	Guava	A	30	30	30	20	20	20	37	20	20	20	30	277
		P	150	150	150	120	100	100	185	95	120	100	200	1470
12	Mango	A	20	30	30	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	50	280
		P	40	50	60	15	20	15	30	60	25	25	60	400
13	Litchi	A	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	50	160
		P	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	50	160
14	Jackfruits	A	10	10	20	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	100
		P	10	15	25	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	10	110
15	Pineapple	A	400	400	400	200	200	250	200	700	200	150	600	3700
		P	6000	6000	6000	3000	3000	3500	3000	12000	3000	2000	10000	57500
16	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	-	10	10	-	110
17	Mosambi	A	10	50	30	-	10	-	-	20	10	-	20	150
		P	30	130	90	-	30	-	-	65	35	-	50	430
18	Passion Fruit	A	500	500	400	300	300	300	200	-	200	200	200	3100
		P	900	900	800	600	600	600	400	-	400	400	400	6000
19	Medicine & Aromatic	A	50	50	50	-	50	-	50	100	50	-	100	500
		P	50	50	50	-	50	-	60	120	50	-	120	550
20	Others	A	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1100
		P	1000	1000	1000	1100	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	11000	21100

Table 4.2

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2006-07 (AREA IN HECTARES/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunhebto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Longleng	Kiphire	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	10	5	10	10	100	6	6	20	-	-	-	167
		P	40	12	25	25	16	12	15	50	-	-	-	195
2	Cabbage	A	100	400	100	100	1000	100	100	200	50	50	200	2400
		P	1000	4000	1000	1000	2	1000	1000	2000	2000	500	500	2000
3	Cauliflower	A	10	5	10	10	5	5	2	40	5	5	6	103
		P	30	10	20	30	10	10	5	80	15	15	30	255
4	Brinjal	A	15	10	15	15	20	10	10	20	5	5	20	145
		P	20	20	20	20	300	20	20	30	10	10	30	500
5	Chillies	A	400	300	300	400	2000	300	300	200	300	300	300	5100
		P	3000	2000	2000	300	10	2000	2000	1000	2000	2000	2000	18310
6	Peas	A	10	10	10	10	80	5	10	40	5	5	20	205
		P	70	70	180	70	50	35	80	200	35	40	140	970
7	Bean	A	100	50	100	100	350	400	50	-	50	50	50	1300
		P	700	350	700	700	80	2800	350	-	350	350	350	6730
8	Bhindi	A	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	10	65
		P	10	10	10	15	10	15	10	25	15	10	25	155
9	Tomato	A	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	80	680
		P	750	300	300	300	300	400	200	250	400	300	500	4000
10	Ginger	A	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	100	200	200	400	3000
		P	3000	2000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	2000	2000	5000	32000
11	Garlic	A	10	25	10	5	10	5	10	5	5	5	5	95
		P	20	30	20	15	15	10	15	10	10	10	10	165
12	Raddish	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	120
		P	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	15	15	15	180
13	Colocassia	A	200	150	150	200	150	100	150	100	100	100	100	1500
		P	2000	1500	1500	2000	1500	1000	1500	1000	1000	1000	1000	15000
14	Tapioca	A	100	100	150	100	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	950
		P	700	600	900	700	600	600	700	200	400	400	200	6000
15	Chowchow	A	100	140	100	100	80	80	100	-	50	50	100	900
		P	800	1300	800	800	640	640	900	-	600	600	420	7500
16	Blackpepper	A	5	5	10	5	5	-	5	15	-	-	10	60
		P	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	10
17	Turmaric	A	20	5	20	20	5	5	5	10	5	5	20	120
		P	80	30	80	85	20	25	20	50	25	25	60	500
18	Tree Tomato	A	10	15	10	10	5	10	10	-	5	5	15	95
		P	80	120	75	75	40	80	65	-	40	45	130	750
19	Leafy Vegetable	A	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	50	50	100	1000
		P	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	250	250	500	5000
20	Others	A	200	100	200	200	100	100	200	200	100	200	100	1700
		P	2000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	1000	16000

Table 4.2 (Contd.)

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2007-08 (AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunhebto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Longleng	Kephire	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	-	10	10	10	100
		P	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	-	40	40	40
2	Cabbage	A	100	500	100	100	50	50	50	100	50	50	200	1350
		P	1000	5000	1000	1000	500	500	500	1000	500	500	2000	13500
3	Cauliflower	A	10	5	10	10	2	5	2	40	5	5	6	100
		P	30	10	20	30	5	10	5	80	15	15	30	250
4	Brinjal	A	15	10	15	15	10	10	10	20	5	5	20	135
		P	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	10	10	30	220
5	Chillies	A	400	300	300	400	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	3500
		P	3000	2000	2000	3000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	24000
6	Peas	A	10	10	10	10	10	5	10	40	5	5	20	135
		P	70	70	180	70	80	35	80	200	40	35	140	1000
7	Bean	A	100	50	100	100	50	400	50	-	50	50	50	1000
		P	700	350	700	700	350	2800	350	-	350	350	350	7000
8	Bhindi	A	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	10	65
		P	10	10	10	15	10	15	10	25	10	15	25	155
9	Tomato	A	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	80	680
		P	750	300	300	300	300	400	200	250	300	400	500	4000
10	Ginger	A	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	100	200	200	400	3000
		P	3000	2000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	2000	2000	5000
11	Garlic	A	10	25	10	5	10	5	10	5	5	5	5	95
		P	20	30	20	15	15	10	15	10	10	10	10	165
12	Raddish	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	120
		P	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	15	15	15	180
13	Colocassia	A	200	150	150	200	150	100	150	100	100	100	100	1500
		P	2000	1500	1500	2000	1500	1000	1500	1000	1000	1000	1000	15000
14	Tapioca	A	100	100	150	100	100	100	100	50	50	50	50	950
		P	700	600	900	700	600	600	700	200	400	400	200	6000
15	Chowchow	A	100	140	100	100	80	80	100	-	50	50	100	900
		P	800	1300	800	800	640	640	900	-	600	600	420	7500
16	Blackpepper	A	10	15	10	10	5	10	10	-	5	5	15	95
		P	80	120	75	75	40	80	65	-	45	40	130	750
17	Turmaric	A	5	5	10	5	5	-	5	15	-	-	10	60
		P	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	10
18	Tree Tomato	A	20	5	20	20	5	5	5	10	5	5	20	120
		P	80	30	80	85	20	25	20	50	25	25	60	500
19	Leafy Vegetable	A	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	50	50	100	1000
		P	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	250	250	500	5000
20	Others	A	200	100	200	200	100	100	200	100	200	100	100	1600
		P	2000	1000	2000	2000	1000	1000	2000	1000	1000	1000	1000	15000

Table : 4.3

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROP IN NAGALAND DURING 2005-06
(AREA IN HECTARES/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Coffee	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Cardamon	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Cashewnut	A	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	200
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
4	Arecanut	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Coconut	A	100	-	100	100	-	-	-	636	936
		P	10	-	10	20	-	-	-	150	190

AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROP IN NAGALAND DURING 2006-07
(AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Coffee	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Cardamon	A	100	150	50	50	50	50	150	-	600
		P	10	15	5	5	5	5	5	-	50
3	Cashewnut	A	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	200
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
4	Arecanut	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Coconut	A	100	-	100	100	-	-	-	636	936
		P	10	-	10	20	-	-	-	150	190

Table : 4.3 (Contd.)
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROP IN NAGALAND DURING 2007-08
(AREA IN HECTARE/PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	400	300	500	100	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	1500
		P	20	5	40	20	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	100
2	Cardamon	A	600	600	300	500	500	250	200	-	50	50	-	3050
		P	450	350	200	400	350	250	150	-	20	20	-	2190
3	Cashewnut	A	20	-	20	10	-	-	-	200	-	-	100	350
		P	5	-	5	2	-	-	-	100	-	-	25	137
4	Arecanut	A	-	-	10	-	-	-	50	100	-	10	20	190
		P	-	-	5	-	-	-	20	50	-	5	5	85
5	Coconut	A	-	-	-	100	-	-	20	500	-	-	300	920
		P	-	-	-	50	-	-	5	400	-	-	200	655

Banking Statistics
Table 5.1 – 5.3

Table : 5.1
DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT
OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS IN 2004 (RS. IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	15	1897	205
2	Dimapur	17	2435	462
3	Peren	2	23	9
4	Phek	6	69	36
5	Mokokchung	9	175	64
6	Wokha	7	109	36
7	Zunheboto	6	78	40
8	Tuensang	5	112	56
9	Kiphire	1	10	4
10	Longleng	1	8	4
11	Mon	3	111	34
Nagaland		72	5027	950

DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF
SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS IN 2005 (RS. IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	15	2158	281
2	Dimapur	17	2669	603
3	Peren	2	42	26
4	Phek	6	80	62
5	Mokokchung	9	188	106
6	Wokha	7	110	80
7	Zunheboto	6	72	50
8	Tuensang	5	110	75
9	Kiphire	1	26	16
10	Longleng	1	19	13
11	Mon	3	130	64
Nagaland		72	5604	1376

Table : 5.2

**NO. OF OFFICES, DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF
REGIONAL RURAL BANKS IN NAGALAND 2004 (RS. IN CRORE)**

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	36	14
2	Dimapur	1	10	8
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	-	-
5	Mokokchung	-	-	-
6	Wokha	1	4	4
7	Zunheboto	2	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
Nagaland		8	50	26

**NO. OF OFFICES, DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF
REGIONAL RURAL BANKS IN NAGALAND 2005 (RS. IN CRORE)**

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	38	46
2	Dimapur	1	9	6
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	-	-
5	Mokokchung	-	-	-
6	Wokha	1	4	4
7	Zunheboto	2	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
Nagaland		8	51	56

Table: 5.3
BANKS IN NAGALAND 2006

BANK	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Peren	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
10. State Bank of India	6	7	5	6	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	43
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13. Axis Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	20
18. Nagaland Urban Co-operative Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Total	18	24	8	12	8	6	5	4	2	3	1	91

Table: 5.3 (Contd)
BANKS IN NAGALAND 2007

BANK	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Pereh	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	6	7	5	6	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	43
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	20
18. Nagaland Urban Co-operative Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Total	19	29	9	12	8	7	5	4	2	3	1	99

Table: 5.3 (Contd)
BANKS IN NAGALAND 2008

BANK	Kohima	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Mon	Kiphire	Pereh	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	7	8	5	6	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	45
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	20
18. Nagaland Urban Co-operative Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Total	20	30	9	13	8	7	5	4	2	3	1	102

Fisheries Statistics
Table 6.1

Table: 6.1
DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERY DEPARTMENT

Sl.No	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

2005-06

1	No. of Fishery Ponds	Nos	10	35	16	3	2	3	6	3	5	4	4	91
2	Fingerling Supplied	Lakh	6	28	8	4	3	3	7	6	3	2	2	72
3	Production of Fish	M.T	159	3218	387	212	120	50	625	236	287	127	79	5500
4	No. of Beneficiaries	Nos	158	122	199	58	81	65	80	220	112	65	60	1220

2006-07

1	No. of Fishery Ponds	Nos	11	20	11	8	7	6	8	12	6	5	6	100
2	Fingerling Supplied	Lakh	240	120	360	240	160	160	240	80	80	80	240	2000
3	Production of Fish	M.T	162	3467	397	218	121	53	637	240	291	132	82	5800
4	No. of Beneficiaries	Nos	159	354	151	123	90	114	77	164	115	108	77	1532

2007-08

1	New Fishery Ponds (InArea)	Hectare	10.50	20.50	11.00	7.50	6.50	6.00	8.00	12.50	6.00	5.50	6.00	100.00
2	Fingerling Supplied	Lakh	16.00	37.00	16.00	14.00	14.00	8.00	16.00	16.00	12.00	8.00	8.00	165.00
3	Production of Fish	M.T	143.00	3528.00	398.00	248.00	127.00	58.00	712.00	245.00	296.00	135.00	85.00	5975.00
4	No. of Beneficiaries	Nos	591	924	593	416	410	203	600	602	300	212	200	5051

Co-operation Statistics
Table 7.1-7.2

Table:7.1

NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2007

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolamba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Nagaland State Marketing & Consumers Federation Ltd	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation Ltd	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation Ltd	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Co-op Fed. Ltd	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Milk producers union	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	12	15	29	24	6	8	3	4	6	-	1	128
4	Service Co-operative Society.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	922	314	252	439	359	218	124	79	138	-	106	3765
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	3	6	16	9	3	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	52
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society	96	72	25	35	41	21	14	22	18	9	-	5	358
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	24	39	8	7	6	11	19	14	9	-	-	2	139
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	12	6	4	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	30
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	42	50	49	66	19	25	19	12	13	10	-	6	311
11	Fishery Co-operative Society.	26	36	13	88	42	19	25	22	7	16	-	18	312
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	12	9	2	2	3	7	1	1	1	-	-	51
20	Housing Co-operative Society	4	7	1	5	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	22

Table 7.1 (Contd)

21	Piggery Co-operative Society	59	40	34	30	17	26	8	15	4	1	-	5	239
22	Goatery Co-operative Society	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
23	Horti. Allied Co-operative Society	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
24	Sericulture Co-operative Society	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
26	Bakery Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
31	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
32	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	9	5	29	1	2	6	10	2	1	5	-	11	81
33	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
34	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
36	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
37	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society.	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
38	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	6
39	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
42	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
43	VDB Co-operative Society.	-	18	-	-	-	17	-	-	3	3	-	-	41
44	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Handloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
48	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
TOTAL		1170	1289	580	541	609	517	352	219	149	194	0	156	5776

Table:7.1 (Contd)

NO. OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2008

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolamba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. DISTRICT LEVEL														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	14	18	32	24	6	8	4	4	6	-	1	137
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	926	314	252	439	360	218	124	80	138	-	106	3771
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	8	18	11	4	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	61
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	97	75	26	36	41	28	18	24	18	9	-	5	377
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	24	40	9	7	6	11	20	14	10	1	-	2	144
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	16	6	4	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	38
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	49	59	56	69	19	26	19	15	13	10	-	7	342
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	40	14	92	43	22	28	25	7	16	-	18	331
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	53
20	Housing Co-operative Society.	4	8	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	28

Table:7.1 (Contd)

21	Piggery Co-operative Society.	60	52	35	34	17	28	10	17	4	1	1	5	264
22	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
23	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
24	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
26	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
31	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
32	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	10	19	35	3	2	17	13	4	1	5	-	11	120
33	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
34	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
36	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
37	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
38	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	6
39	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
41	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
42	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
43	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	42	-	1	6	6	3	-	80
44	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
48	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
49	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total		1187	1344	602	570	611	569	368	234	154	198	4	157	5998

Table: 7.2
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ASSISTED TO COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES IN THE YEAR 2007

Sl. No	Type of Scheme	Kohima	Dimapur	Mkg	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Pern	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Weaving/ Handloom	3	4	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
2	Agro Custom	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3	Rural Godown	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4	Industrial	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5	Fruits & Vegetables	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	Floriculture	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
7	Pisciculture	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
8	Piggery	3	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	15
9	Dairy	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
10	Poultry	7	5	3	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	20
11	Consumer	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Goatery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total		26	28	7	3	4	11	0	5	3	1	1	1	90

School Education Statistics
Table 8.1-8.5

Table 8.1
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL-LEVEL

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-2007				2007-08			
		Central	State	Pvt.	Total	Central	State	Pvt.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Higher Secondary	3	9	43	55	3	16	50	69
2	High Schools	8	116	214	338	10	109	218	337
3	Middle Schools	-	287	176	463	-	287	178	465
4	Primary Schools	-	1442	218	1660	-	1442	220	1662
5	Other Professional Institutions								
	(i) Nursing Schools	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(ii) Teachers Training Institutes	-	5	1	6	-	1	5	6
	(iii) ITI	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(iv) Hindi Training Institutions	-	1	3	4	-	1	5	6
	(v) School of Music	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Total	11	1866	656	2533	13	1862	677	2552

Table: 8.2
ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS (IN GOVT. SCHOOLS)

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary Schools	3234	3366	6600	3504	3646	7150
2	High Schools	14166	15346	29512	14394	15594	29988
3	Middle Schools	9959	10366	20325	9792	10608	20400
4	Primary Schools	59279	56955	116234	59118	57027	116145
	Total	86638	86033	172671	86808	86875	173683

Table: 8.2 (contd)

ENROLMENT IN SCHOOLS (IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary Schools	31390	28165	59555	35969	31896	67865
2	High Schools	68480	59492	127972	69745	60619	130364
3	Middle Schools	41652	36326	77978	35500	32852	68352
4	Primary Schools	21582	17876	39458	21590	17878	39468
Total		163104	141859	304963	162804	143245	306049

Table: 8.2 (contd)

ENROLMENT IN SCHOOLS (BOTH GOVT. AND PRIVATE)

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary Schools	34624	31531	66155	39473	35542	75015
2	High Schools	82646	74838	157484	84139	76213	160352
3	Middle Schools	51611	46692	98303	45292	43460	88752
4	Primary Schools	80861	74831	155692	80708	74905	155613
Total		249742	227892	477634	249612	230120	479732

Table: 8.3

NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR 2006-07

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teachers			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary Schools	132	73	205	126	128	254	258	202	460	14:1
2	High Schools	602	188	790	1026	368	1394	1628	556	2184	14:1
3	Middle Schools	772	196	968	1506	458	1964	2278	654	2932	7:1
4	Primary Schools	1788	815	2603	2502	1540	4042	4290	2355	6645	17:1
Total		3294	1272	4566	5160	2494	7654	8454	3767	12221	14:1

Table: 8.3 (contd)

NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS, DURING THE YEAR 2006-07

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teachers			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary Schools	160	157	317	614	698	1312	774	855	1629	37:1
2	High Schools	299	296	595	1969	1716	3685	2268	2012	4280	30:1
3	Middle Schools	78	58	136	1547	1649	3196	1625	1707	3332	23:1
4	Primary Schools	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	30:1
Total		597	565	1162	4776	4619	9395	5373	5184	10557	29:1

Table: 8.3 (contd)

NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. SCHOOLS, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teachers			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	153	84	237	155	140	295	308	224	532	13:1
2	High Schools	625	195	820	1065	383	1448	1690	578	2268	13:1
3	Middle Schools	787	200	987	1538	467	2005	2325	667	2992	7:1
4	Primary Schools	1788	815	2603	2501	1536	4037	4289	2351	6640	17:1
Total		3353	1294	4647	5259	2526	7785	8612	3820	12432	14:1

Table: 8.3 (contd)

NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teachers			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	181	173	354	704	804	1508	885	977	1862	36:1
2	High Schools	305	301	606	2006	1748	3754	2311	2049	4360	30:1
3	Middle Schools	66	49	115	1312	1385	2697	1378	1434	2812	24:1
4	Primary Schools	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	30:1
Total		612	577	1189	4668	4493	9161	5280	5070	10350	30:1

Table: 8.3 (contd)

NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. & PRIVATE SCHOOLS, 2007-08

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teachers			Untrained Teachers			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	334	257	591	859	944	1803	1193	1201	2394	31:1
2	High Schools	930	496	1426	3071	2131	5202	4001	2627	6628	24:1
3	Middle Schools	853	249	1102	2850	1852	4702	3703	2101	5804	15:1
4	Primary Schools	1848	869	2717	3147	2092	5239	4995	2961	7956	20:1
Total		3965	1871	5836	9927	7019	16946	13892	8890	22782	21:1

Table: 8.4

RESULTS OF SCHOOL-LEVEL EXAMINATIONS

Sl.No	Types of Exam	Gender	2005-06			2006-07			2007-08		
			App.	Pass	Pass %	App.	Pass	Pass %	App.	Pass	Pass %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Matric	Boys	8375	6022	71.90	9764	6494	66.51	7336	5315	72.45
		Girls	8395	9573	66.38	10,053	6066	60.34	7218	4870	67.47
		Total	16770	15595	69.14	19817	12560	63.38	14554	10185	69.98
2	Higher Sec.	Boys	5084	3262	64.16	5751	3724	64.75	6070	4258	70.15
		Girls	4721	3172	67.19	5046	3439	68.15	5676	4150	73.11
		Total	9805	6434	65.62	10797	7163	66.34	11746	8408	71.58

Table:8.5
EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION
BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT.

Rs. In Lakhs

Types of Institution	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
a) Primary Schools	8868.07	9667.40	10610.70	12114.70
b) Middle Schools	6816.48	7033.10	6013.87	6602.54
c) High Schools	4026.82	4163.77	-	-
d) Hr. Sec. Schools	1814.17	1902.65	-	-

Higher Education Statistics
Table 9.1-9.5

Table 9.1
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Sl.No.	Types of Institutions	2004-2005			2005-2006			2006-2007			2007-08		
		Govt.	Pvt.	Total	Govt.	Pvt.	Total	Govt.	Pvt.	Total	Govt.	Pvt.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	University	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
2	College of Gen. Edn.	8	28	36	13	34	47	13	31	44	12	31	43
3	Higher Professional Edn.						0						0
	(a) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	3
	(b) Agri. College	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-		1	-	1
	(c) Theology(Govt. Recognized)	-	14	14	-	18	18	-	18	18	-	19	19
4	School for Professional Education												
	(a) Polytechnic	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	1	-	1
	(b) Industrial Training Institute	N.A	N.A.	N.A.	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	1	-	1
5	Law College		3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3

Table 9.2
NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Sl.No	Types of Institutions	2004-2005			2005-2006			2006-2007			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	University	248	203	451	288	233	521	-	-	-			
2	College of General Education	-	-		6273	4831	11104	12037	7692	19729	11818	10157	21975
3	College of Professional Education												
	a) Nagaland College of Teachers' Education	50	42	92	52	44	96	105	151	256	86	173	259
	b) Agricultural College	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R			
	c) Theology	644	557	1201	644	557	1201	820	761	1581	690	739	1429
4	Schools for Professional Education.												
	a) Polytechnic	190	61	251	200	80	280	268	113	381	415	94	509
	b) Industrial Training Institute	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	153	101	254	169	95	264
5	Law	241	90	331	245	92	337	149	77	226	306	143	449

Table:9.3

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Types of Institutions	2004-05			2005-06			2006-07			2007-08		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. University (N.U. Campus)	57	25	82	62	30	92	-	-	-			
2. College of General Education.	488	272	760	488	272	760	492	386	878	543	453	996
3. College of Professional Education.												
a) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.	7	7	14	7	7	14	24	12	36	20	3	23
b) Agricultural College	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R			
c) Theology	97	49	146	97	49	146	115	44	159	140	84	224
4. School for Professional Education.												
a) Polytechnic	33	2	35	33	3	36	33	10	43	43	10	53
b) Industrial Training Institute	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	32	6	38	36	6	42
5. Law College										13	4	17
6. Management										3	1	4

Table: 9.4
RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Sl.No	Types of Exam	2002-03			2006-07			2007-08		
		No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	M.A	136	125	91.91	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	M.Sc	57	47	82.45	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	M.Com	16	13	81.25	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	B.A	1537	1152	74.90	2202	1301	59.08	2202	1301	59.08
5	B.Sc	161	137	85.00	149	137	91.95	149	137	91.95
6	B.Com	259	160	61.70	472	322	68.22	472	322	68.22
7	B.Th	728	728	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	P.U (Arts)	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	P.U (Sc.)	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	P.U (Com)	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Law (LLB)	8	1	12.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	B.Sc (Agri)	51	44	86.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	B.Ed.	168	156	92.80	259	252	97.30	259	252	97.29
14	Civil .Eng.	43	22	51.16	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Elect. Eng.	2	2	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Mech. Eng.	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9.5
Expenditure on Educational Institutions by the State Government

(Rs. In Lakhs)

Sl. No	Type of Institutions	2004-05	2005-06	2007-08
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
1	University (NU-Campus)	N.A	N.A	N.A
2	College of General Education	1529.34	1539.35	1631.16
3	College of Professional Education			
	a) Nagaland College of Teachers Education	35.46	79.60	N.A
	b) Agriculture College	N.R.	N.R.	N.A
	c) Theology	33.27	35.30	9.40
4	Schools for Professional Education			
	a) Polytechnic	289.34	291.35	162.45
	b) Industrial Training Institute	NIL	NIL	102.00
5	Law College	7.55	9.60	6.00

Employment Statistics
Table 10.1-10.7

Table 10.1

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO
STATUS AND NUMBER FROM 1964-1971/1974-2005**

Year	Class I & II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

Table 10.1 (Contd.)

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS
AND NUMBER FROM 1974-2005**

Year	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	17653	16200	34815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652

Table 10.2

DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS & SCHEDULED TRIBE

Date & Year	S.T./ Others	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.3.05	i. ST	2869	1749	50964	15538	71120
	ii. Others	293	180	3769	2300	6542
	iii. Total	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652

Table: 10.3

DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DISTRICT-WISE AS ON 31.3.2005

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1526	734	13670	4648	20578
2. Phek	151	106	3977	1919	6153
3. Mokokchung	317	275	8171	2142	10905
4. Wokha	144	100	3545	1038	4827
5. Zunheboto	151	93	4773	1194	6211
6. Tuensang	173	130	5229	1620	7152
7. Mon	158	118	3700	1087	5063
8. Dimapur	430	297	9020	3113	12860
9. Peren	50	37	1265	401	1753
10. Longleng	27	18	679	379	1103
11. Kiphire	35	21	694	297	1047
Nagaland	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652

Table 10.3 (Contd)

DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2005

Sl. No.	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	12	1	26	19	58	54
2	Agriculture	108	97	899	419	1523	10
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	151	14	595	669	1429	11
4	Arts & Culture	16	20	107	69	212	41
5	Assembly Secretariat	29	14	73	48	164	43
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	7
7	Co-operative	18	8	189	67	282	36
8	Election	6	11	94	39	150	45
9	Electricity	83	141	1384	1215	2823	6
10	Employment & Craftsman Training	18	16	179	89	302	35
11	Evaluation	8	9	64	20	101	48
12	Excise	15	30	345	38	428	27
13	Fisheries	16	7	214	86	323	34
14	Forest	53	75	818	192	1138	12
15	Fire Service	2	6	47	270	325	33
16	General Administration	159	46	1853	927	2985	5
17	Geology and Mining	57	22	178	86	343	31
18	Governor's Secretariat	10	4	14	33	61	53
19	Higher Technical Education	344	4	285	256	889	15
20	Home Guards	22	11	634	114	781	19
21	Horticulture	31	18	186	182	417	28
22	Industries	75	35	517	255	882	16
23	Information & Public Relation	11	15	313	126	465	26
24	Irrigation	41	32	402	222	697	27
25	Jail & Prisons	18	17	411	130	576	22
26	Labour	8	6	69	36	119	46
27	Land Record & Survey	8	10	187	121	326	32
28	Lotteries	4	-	32	12	48	55
29	NPSC	13	3	31	22	69	52
30	NST	26	15	611	218	870	17
31	Youth Resource & Sports	11	21	165	148	345	30
32	Police	236	179	18361	1319	20095	1
33	Public Health Engineering	50	114	925	1120	2209	8
34	Health Service	382	48	3043	2447	5920	3

Table 10.3 (Contd)

Sl. No.	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
35	SCERT	40	14	40	21	115	47
36	S.I.R.D.	9	1	15	13	38	57
37	PWD (Mechanical)	21	34	550	310	915	14
38	PWD (Housing)	41	41	1071	634	1787	9
39	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	121	146	2187	1464	3918	4
40	Printing & Stationery	14	8	336	31	389	29
41	Planning & Co-ordination	26	19	97	32	174	42
42	Rural Development	127	62	512	265	966	13
43	School Education	173	197	12463	2014	14847	2
44	Sericulture	11	17	161	91	280	37
45	Social Security & Welfare	17	66	467	155	705	20
46	Soil Conservation	58	40	493	217	808	18
47	Statistics	16	41	424	59	540	23
48	Supply	17	3	312	187	520	25
49	Taxes	13	15	105	81	214	40
50	Tourism	10	9	45	32	96	49
51	Town Planning	18	14	134	97	263	38
52	Transport	3	7	104	38	152	44
53	Treasury & Accounts	21	23	326	162	532	24
54	Vigilance Commission	16	7	40	18	81	50
55	Legal Metrology (W&M) & Consumer Protection	13	-	68	38	119	46
56	Waste Land	12	2	60	27	101	48
57	Judicial	30	3	109	78	220	39
58	Science & Technology	3	1	8	4	16	58
59	Women Development	4	1	41	7	53	56
60	Underdeveloped Areas	8	7	44	18	77	51
	Total	3162	1928	54723	17838	77652	

Table: 10.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES
(QUALIFICATION-WISE) DURING 2005 TO 2007

District/ Exchanges	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U Arts/Sc/Com		Matriculate		Below Matric		Tech. Degree		Diploma Holder		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Kohima/ Peren	2005	332	235	1979	1545	2669	2186	3440	2027	3618	590	158	45	105	60	12301	6688	18989
	2006	387	282	2292	1707	2916	2288	3820	2067	3954	674	158	59	106	66	13633	7143	20776
	2007	385	273	2385	1634	2779	2015	3672	2146	3539	860	143	52	59	70	12962	7050	20012
Dimapur	2005	11	8	64	57	96	80	170	86	167	37	10	7	-	-	518	275	793
	2006	47	37	322	189	277	208	494	169	742	70	28	19	-	1	1910	693	2603
	2007	69	58	611	395	522	390	937	336	1452	180	38	31	5	2	3634	1392	5026
Mokokchung/ Longleng	2005	22	42	325	321	639	609	633	342	1968	264	12	5	33	-	3632	1583	5215
	2006	24	31	282	227	328	313	521	273	1932	229	17	6	19	1	3123	1080	4203
	2007	37	40	306	222	316	285	519	269	1966	375	14	10	20	-	3178	1201	4379
Mon	2005	3	3	55	17	121	50	430	172	2233	453	1	-	1	-	2844	695	3539
	2006	4	3	56	23	123	45	433	181	2255	374	1	-	1	-	2873	626	3499
	2007	5	1	66	24	110	37	481	226	2341	408	1	-	1	-	3005	696	3701
Phek	2005	1	5	69	33	131	50	271	135	939	184	1	-	1	5	1413	412	1825
	2006	1	7	74	31	118	31	241	111	944	127	1	-	-	5	1379	312	1691
	2007	5	4	83	30	111	34	226	94	841	171	-	-	-	-	1276	333	1609
Tuensang/ Kiphire	2005	5	3	129	54	382	207	1122	539	3271	490	1	-	8	-	4918	1293	6211
	2006	9	5	102	27	225	90	888	393	2899	402	1	-	5	-	4129	917	5046
	2007	7	6	111	30	220	78	782	348	2638	440	-	-	3	-	3761	902	4663
Wokha	2005	12	12	293	103	480	347	670	314	1994	253	10	-	4	2	3463	1031	4494
	2006	11	14	282	64	278	206	589	239	2081	237	4	2	4	-	3249	762	4011
	2007	5	14	300	66	253	246	581	242	2002	225	5	1	3	-	3149	794	3943
Zunheboto	2005	10	9	71	36	325	289	270	173	1545	362	1	1	10	1	2232	871	3103
	2006	12	10	85	45	180	140	245	126	2152	392	1	1	7	2	2682	716	3398
	2007	10	6	101	54	158	145	215	86	1879	360	1	-	8	7	2372	558	2930
Nagaland	2005	396	317	2985	2166	4843	3818	7006	3788	15735	2633	194	58	162	68	31321	12848	44169
	2006	495	389	3495	2313	4445	3321	7231	3559	16959	2505	211	87	142	75	32978	12249	45227
	2007	523	402	3963	2455	4469	3230	7413	3747	16668	2919	202	94	99	79	33337	12926	46263

Table: 10.5

**NUMBER OF PERSONS PLACED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES
(QUALIFICATION-WISE) DURING 2005 TO 2007.**

District/ Exchanges	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U Arts/Sc/Com		Matriculate		Below Matric		Tech. Degree		Diploma Holder		Total		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Kohima/ Peren	2005	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	2006	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	2007	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
Dimapur	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mokokchung/ Longleng	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mon	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phek	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuensang/ Kiphire	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wokha	2005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zunheboto	2005	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	2006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2007	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
Nagaland	2005	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	5
	2006	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
	2007	-	-	-	3	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14

Table:10.6
NUMBER OF TRAINEES
UNDER-GOING TRAINING IN ITI

Sl.No	Name of Trade	2005	2006	2007
1	2	3	4	5
1	Draughtsman	37	20	35
2	Electrician	57	47	31
3	Electronic Mechanic	-	6	6
4	Fitter	5	5	-
5	Machinist	4	4	-
6	Motor Mechanic	70	68	45
7	Radio & T.V	16	16	7
8	Surveyor	16	18	15
9	Turner	-	-	-
10	Wireman	-	16	16
11	IT & ESM	16	29	25
12	Carpentry	93	75	70
13	Cutting & Sewing	74	91	77
14	C.O.P.A	19	22	32
15	Dress Making	13	15	9
16	Diesel Mechanic	2	5	12
17	Hair & Skin Care	12	36	21
18	Knitting	72	63	58
19	Plumber	26	28	8
20	Secretarial Practise	19	12	11
21	Stenography	12	4	3
22	Welder	5	14	6

Table:10.7
NUMBER OF TRAINEES PASSED OUT
UNDER THE CRAFTSMEN TRAINING SCHEME

Sl.No	Name of Trade	2005	2006	2007
1	2	3	4	5
1	Draughtsman	3	9	4
2	Electrician	8	8	25
3	Electronic Mechanic	-	-	-
4	Fitter	6	-	1
5	Machinist	3	2	-
6	Motor Mechanic	11	3	13
7	Radio & T.V	3	3	6
8	Surveyor	4	5	3
9	Turner	-	-	-
10	Wireman	2	-	1
11	IT & ESM	3	-	9
12	Book Binding	2	-	-
13	Carpentry	53	52	56
14	Cutting & Sewing	50	63	61
15	C.O.P.A	-	11	23
16	Dress Making	-	7	3
17	Diesel Mechanic	5	2	1
18	Hair & Skin Care	-	8	19
19	Knitting	67	65	62
20	Plumber	8	14	13
21	Secretarial Practise	-	-	5
22	Stenography	3	5	-
23	Welder	3	4	1

Table:10.8

**NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS
REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE AS ON 31-12-2005**

SI.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					Total
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	19	-	-	20
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	24
3	Matriculate	3	2	60	-	-	65
4	Below Matric	118	225	758	16	-	1117
Total		123	229	858	16	-	1226

AS ON 31-12-2006

SI.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					Total
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	18	-	-	19
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	24
3	Matriculate	3	2	58	-	-	63
4	Below Matric	105	206	734	10	-	1055
Total		110	210	831	10	-	1161

AS ON 31-12-2007

SI.No	Educational Level	Categories of Physically Handicapped Applicants					Total
		Blind	Deaf & Dumb	Orthopaedics	Respiratory Disorder	Negative Leprosy	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Graduate & above	1	-	18	-	-	19
2	Pre-University	1	2	21	-	-	24
3	Matriculate	3	2	58	-	-	63
4	Below Matric	98	203	720	10	-	1031
Total		103	207	817	10	-	1137

Forest Statistics
Table 11.11-1.3

Table 11.1
AREA UNDER FOREST (IN HECTARES)

Year	District	Total	Reserved	Proposed	Protected	Virgin Forest	Village Forest	Wildlife Sanctuary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2002-2003	Kohima	108338.41	6226.00	3923.01	414.40	-	76180.00	21595.00
	Mon	41672.15	2357.00	7315.15	-	-	32000.00	-
	Mokokchung	28964.97	-	4536.97	428.00	-	24000.00	-
	Tuensang	77467.93	-	852.74	973.18	-	75000.00	642.00
	Zunheboto	18645.52	-	-	645.50	-	18000.00	-
	Wokha	25291.97	-	693.12	598.85	-	24000.00	-
	Phek	56593.36	-	761.59	20731.77	-	35100.00	-
	Dimapur	812.30	-	812.36	-	-	-	-
	Peren	267.00	-	267.00	-	-	-	-
Total (A)		358053.61	8583.00	19161.94	23791.70		284280.00	22237.00

(A) Forest Reported Area	=	358053.61
(B) Virgin Forests (Accessible & Non-Accessible)	=	477827.00
(C) District-wise Protected Forest Not Finalized	=	26964.30
GRAND TOTAL :- A+B+C		= 862844.91

Table:11.1 (Contd)
AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares)

Year	District	Total Forest	Reserved Forest	Proposed Forest	Protected Forest	Virgin Accessible Forest	Village Forest	
							Degraded Forest	Wildlife Sanctuary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2008	Kohima	81029.01		3926.01		-	76180.00	923.00
	Mon	41702.05	2357.00	7345.05		-	32000.00	
	Mokokchung	28976.79		4548.79	428.00	-	24000.00	
	Tuensang	77467.87		852.69	973.18	-	75000.00	642.00
	Zunheboto	18685.50		40.00	645.50	-	18000.00	
	Wokha	25291.97		693.12	598.85	-	24000.00	
	Phek	56593.26		761.59	20731.77	-	35100.00	
	Dimapur	7508.38	6226.00	812.38		-		470.00
	Peren	20883.40		267.00	414.40	-		20202.00
Total (A)		358138.23	8583.00	19246.63	23791.70		284280.00	22237.00

(A) Forest Reported Area	=	358138.23
(B) Virgin Forests (Accessible & Non-Accessible)	=	477827.00
(C) District-wise Protected Forest Not Finalized	=	26964.30
GRAND TOTAL :- A+B+C	=	862929.53

Table 11.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARE) 2002-03

Sl. No.	Particular	Forest Area	% to Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	LEGAL STATUS		
1	a) Reserved Forest	8,583	0.99
	b) Purchased Forest	19,162	2.22
2	Protected Forest	50,756	5.88
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	22,237	2.58
4	Village Forest	-	-
	a) Virgin Accessible Forest	1,87,832	21.77
	b) Virgin Non-Accessible Forest	2,89,995	33.61
	c) Degraded Forest	2,84,280	32.95
Total Forest (1+2+3+4)		8,62,845	100.00
	OWNERSHIP		
1	State	1,00,738	11.68
2	Co-operative Bodies	-	-
3	Private	7,62,107	88.32
Total		8,62,845	100.00

Table 11.2 (Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARE) 2003-04

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	%to Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	LEGAL STATUS		
1	a) Reserved Forest	8583	0.99
	b) Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
2	Protected Forest	50756	5.88
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237	2.58
4	Village Forest :-		
	(Accessible Forest)	477827	55.37
5	Degraded Forest	284280	32.95
Total of Village Forest		862930	100.00
	OWNERSHIP		
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Co-operative Bodies		
3	Private	762107	88.32
Total		862930	100.00

**Table 11.2 (Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2007-08**

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	%to Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	LEGAL STATUS		
1	a) Reserved Forest	8583	1.00
	b) Purchased Forest	19247	2.20
2	Protected Forest	50756	5.90
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237	2.60
4	Village Forest :-		
	(Accessible Forest)	477827	55.40
5	Degraded Forest	284280	32.95
	Total of Village Forest	762107	88.24
	(1+2+3+4+5)	862930	100.00
	OWNERSHIP		
1	State	100823	11.76
3	Private	762107	88.24

**Table 11.3
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE
FOREST DEPARTMENT**

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		Total
		Plan	Non-Plan	Plan + Non-Plan
1	2	3	4	5
1998-99	291.83	363.78	700.37	1064.15
1999-00	166.25	285.25	809.26	1094.51
2000-01	257.67	265.67	923.50	1189.17
2001-02	200.55	464.21	960.97	1425.18
2002-03	263.00	261.00	1180.00	1441.00
2003-04	269.00	218.49	1396.82	1615.31
2004-05	355.81	660.00	1595.60	2255.60
2006-07	555.37	1335.00	1642.22	2977.22

Health Statistics
Table 12.1-12-10

Table 12.2(contd)

NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2006

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	103	34	48	34	31	31	36	32	20	14	16	399
2	Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
3	Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	1499

NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2007

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	82	37	50	37	32	33	36	34	22	17	19	399
2	Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
3	Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	1499

**Including Centrally Sponsored Appointees (this exclude Doctors in Directorate).*

Table 12.2(contd)
NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2006

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	103	34	48	34	31	31	36	32	20	14	16	399
2	Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
3	Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	1499

NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2007

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Doctors	82	37	50	37	32	33	36	34	22	17	19	399
2	Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
3	Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	1499

**Including Centrally Sponsored Appointees (this exclude Doctors in Directorate).*

Table 12.3 (Contd.)

NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, CHC, SHC, DISPENSARY, MENTAL, T.B. & LEPROSY HOSPITAL

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pernam	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

2006

1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1025
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	612
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	54
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	30
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	65
Total Beds		522	252	378	240	196	174	289	192	118	84	96	2541

2007

1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1025
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	612
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	54
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	30
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	65
Total Beds		522	252	378	240	196	174	289	192	118	84	96	2541

Table 12.3 (Contd.)
NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, CHC, SHC, DISPENSARY, MENTAL & T.B. HOSPITAL

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2007													
1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1025
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	612
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	54
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	30
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	65
Total Beds		522	252	378	240	196	174	289	192	118	84	96	2541

Table 12.4

PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	Indoor Patients	7101	9084	805	3401	1005	809	901	319	23425
	Outdoor Patients	35189	151358	38594	10689	3531	5260	8121	10536	263278

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2007	Indoor Patients	6836	8227	564	1875	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	23558
	Outdoor Patients	46852	184382	25721	8066	4557	4716	9199	10889	2004	363	1473	298222
2008	Indoor Patients	8353	8033	954	1872	993	770	818	783	232	117	471	23396
	Outdoor Patients	67955	116461	38438	11792	4623	10966	8045	12309	2465	2662	5580	281296

Table 12.5
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2005

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pernam	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
2	Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Asstt. Civil Surgeon	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	Sub-div. Medical Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
5	Specialist	35	16	4	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	60
6	Asst. Surgeon I	52	21	36	33	20	20	22	22	12	2	2	242
7	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	17
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
9	District T.B. Officer	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
10	Zonal Medical Officer	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Leprosy Medical Officer	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	District Immunisation Officer	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
13	S.D.M.O. (H)	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
14	Generalist in Directorate	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Total		116	45	51	41	28	27	27	31	15	4	4	389

Table 12.5 (Contd.)
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE) 2006

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	27	5	7	5	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	66
5	Medical Officer	37	18	29	20	19	18	24	19	11	5	7	207
6	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24
7	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
8	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
9	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total		78	33	47	34	31	31	36	32	20	14	16	372

Table 12.6
PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME IN NAGALAND

Sl. No.	Description	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Family Planning Method				
	i) Sterilization	754	1195	972	1125
	ii) IUD Insertion	1749	2180	1564	1602
	iii) CC Users	22525	48739	30240	24379
	iv) Oral Pill users	10052	7928	11843	11862
2	MCH Activities				
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	21504	36363	28587	23233
	ii) DPT Immunization for Children	16927	20872	24615	26917
	iii) Polio	18845	22576	24611	28230
	iv) BCG Achievement	17741	23971	25513	28180
3	MC Activities				
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	13126	18964	22377	25213

Table 12.7

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN 2004

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
i)	Live Births Registered, 2004			
	Persons	23433	21696	45129
	Males	12257	10567	22824
	Females	11176	11129	22305
ii)	Deaths Registered, 2004			
	Persons	3180	2869	6049
	Males	2022	1618	3640
	Females	1158	1251	2409
iii)	Still Births Registered, 2004	-	-	-
iv)	Infant Deaths Registered, 2004	69	46	115
v)	Maternal Deaths Registered, 2004	42	27	69

Table 12.7 (Contd.)

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN 2005

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
i)	Live Births Registered, 2005			
	Persons	24595	22684	47279
	Males	12960	10922	23882
	Females	11635	11762	23397
ii)	Death Registered, 2005			
	Persons	3383	2966	6349
	Males	2091	1575	3666
	Females	1292	1391	2683
iii)	Still Births Registered, 2005	-	-	-
iv)	Infant Deaths Registered, 2005	66	43	109
v)	Maternal Deaths Registered, 2005	43	31	74

Table 12.7 (Contd.)

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN 2006

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
i)	Live Births Registered, 2006			
	Persons	26413	20614	47027
	Males	14309	11753	26062
	Females	12104	8861	20965
ii)	Death Registered, 2006			
	Persons	4191	3048	7239
	Males	2426	1714	4140
	Females	1765	1334	3099
iii)	Still Births Registered, 2006	-	-	-
iv)	Infant Deaths Registered, 2006	76	46	122
v)	Maternal Deaths Registered, 2006	27	16	43

Table 12.8

VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

Sl.No	District	Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2003	2004	2005	2006
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	24.15	3.43	35.31	35.06
2	Dimapur	25.30	29.09	26.48	39.48
3	Mokokchung	17.86	20.79	17.60	26.73
4	Tuensang	10.40	12.06	21.30	29.86
5	Phek	22.27	29.50	21.99	41.74
6	Wokha	21.02	26.33	21.02	28.95
7	Zunheboto	20.16	28.16	21.42	40.85
8	Mon	14.73	18.21	14.00	23.55
9	Peren	-	-	4.09	12.33
10	Longleng	-	-	2.90	4.63
11	Kiphire	-	-	3.18	11.53
	Nagaland	18.81	23.31	19.47	29.17

Table 12.8 (Contd.)
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)

Sl.No.	District	Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)			
		2003	2004	2005	2006
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1.88	1.82	1.59	1.86
2	Dimapur	3.20	2.91	2.70	2.95
3	Mokokchung	2.86	2.92	2.41	1.53
4	Tuensang	2.27	2.44	1.81	1.93
5	Phek	3.24	3.32	2.77	3.45
6	Wokha	1.85	2.00	1.45	1.76
7	Zunheboto	2.00	2.26	1.24	2.93
8	Mon	2.80	3.07	1.35	3.26
9	Peren	-	-	8.83	7.80
10	Longleng	-	-	13.92	9.40
11	Kiphire	-	-	20.30	10.08
Nagaland		2.53	2.55	2.31	2.59

Table 12.9
LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2004

Sl. No.	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	1483	5892	6938	6737	21050
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	6136	5373	341	3413	15263
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	3095	2591	598	2532	8816
	Total	10714	13856	7877	12682	45129

Table 12.9 (contd)
LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2006

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	8542	7261	6723	3887	26413
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	6378	5595	354	1079	13406
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	3328	3248	361	271	7208
	Total	18248	16104	7438	5237	47027

Table 12.10
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2004

Sl. No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7241	687	623	42	711	87	41	8	8616	824
2	Phek	4343	584	98	14	103	72	22	3	4566	673
3	Mokokchung	4617	609	224	31	284	68	30	6	5155	714
4	Wokha	3460	544	198	18	208	62	19	4	3885	628
5	Zunheboto	3440	574	156	15	164	61	34	5	3794	655
6	Tuensang	4276	596	201	27	215	77	28	7	4720	707
7	Mon	3747	461	142	16	169	71	21	4	4079	552
8	Dimapur	7381	1057	403	73	1707	136	123	30	10314	1296
Nagaland		38505	5112	2045	236	3561	634	318	67	45129	6049

Table 12.10 (Contd.)
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2005

Sl. No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	8034	829	632	46	741	91	45	6	9452	972
2	Phek	3754	556	92	17	107	21	24	2	3977	596
3	Mokokchung	4437	658	231	22	291	37	27	4	4986	721
4	Wokha	3724	489	185	12	211	18	16	3	4136	522
5	Zunheboto	3675	492	147	7	172	12	30	5	4024	516
6	Tuensang	4533	655	213	13	226	24	14	1	4986	693
7	Mon	4178	572	109	8	148	11	18	2	4453	593
8	Dimapur	6941	1366	1154	85	1761	117	131	28	9987	1596
9	Peren	410	37	17	5	22	9	4	1	453	52
10	Longleng	404	39	9	3	16	5	2	-	431	47
11	Kiphire	366	35	11	2	14	3	3	1	394	41
Nagaland		40456	5728	2800	220	3709	348	314	53	47279	6349

Table 12.10 (Contd.)
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2006

Sl.No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7976	1016	505	76	631	116	26	5	9138	1213
2	Phek	3231	571	102	47	137	83	11	2	3481	703
3	Mokokchung	6348	1051	341	83	461	102	23	6	7173	1242
4	Wokha	3524	603	195	42	241	54	18	2	3978	701
5	Zunheboto	3376	437	157	11	202	14	21	4	3756	466
6	Tuensang	3654	539	223	15	256	18	16	2	4149	574
7	Mon	3678	527	119	5	178	11	14	1	3989	544
8	Dimapur	6830	1435	1212	74	1691	76	82	24	9815	1609
9	Peren	437	42	27	6	44	16	5	2	513	66
10	Longleng	598	62	19	4	18	6	3	-	638	72
11	Kiphire	335	43	21	3	39	2	2	1	397	49
Nagaland		39987	6326	2921	366	3898	498	221	49	47027	7239

Industrial Statistics
Table 13.1-13-3

Table 13.1

STATE GOVT. INDUSTRIAL OFFICES

Sl.No	District	2005		2006		2007	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Peren	-	1	-	1	1	1
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	-	1	-	1	-
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	2	1	2	1	2
8	Tuensang	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	1	1	1
10	Longleng	-	1	-	1	1	1
11	Mon	1	-	1	-	1	-
Nagaland		8	9	8	9	11	9

Table 13.1 (Contd)

Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2008

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1		1	1	1	1	1			1	8
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	1	1		1	2		1	1		9
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)		1										1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)		1										1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)		1										1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1											1
7	Emporium	1	2		1	1	1		1				7
8	Weaving Training Centre		1			1		1	1			1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	2	1							1		5

Table 13.2
NUMBER OF PMT REGTD. SSI UNITS IN TRADE-WISE 2006

Sl. No.	NIC Code	Particulars	Kohima/Peren	Dimapur	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tsg/Ling/Kiphire	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	15	Mfg. of Good Products & Beverages	6	65	4	5	2	15	2	-	99
2	17	Mfg. of Textile	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	18	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	4	102	4	4	2	23	16	1	156
4	19	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
5	20	Mfg. Wood & Wood Product except Furniture	1	22	-	2	-	6	-	-	31
6	21	Mfg. of Paper Products	3	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
7	22	Publishing Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
8	23	Mfg. of Cake Refined Petroleum Product	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
9	24	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	5
10	25	Mfg. of Rubber & Plastic Products	-	21	2	-	3	4	1	1	32
11	26	Mfg. of Other Non-Metallic	-	24	6	4	3	6	4	-	47
12	28	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	8	100	4	8	7	10	20	5	162
13	29	Mfg. Machinery & Equipment NEC	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
14	31	Mfg. of Electronic & Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
15	34	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailors & Semi-Trailors	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	36	Mfg. of Furniture	7	132	12	9	2	50	18	3	233
17	50	Maintenance & Repair of Personal Vehicle & Motor Cycle	5	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	27
18	52	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	1	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
19	72	Computer & Related Activities	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	74	Other Business & Activities	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
21	85	Health & Social Work	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	92	Recreation, Cultural & Sporting Activities	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
23	93	Other Service Activities	6	65	1	3	2	3	7	-	87
		State Total	47	599	36	40	22	118	69	10	941

Table 13.2 (Contd)
No. of Permanent Registration of MSME Enterprises during 2007-2008

Division per NIC 1998 Code	Particulars	Mon	Tsg	Mkg	Zbto	Wka	Dmr	Kma	Phek	Kiphire	Lnglng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	2	2	4	1	6	15	5	1		1		37
17	Mfg. of Textile												
18	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel		1	6	3	9	34	10	2	3	3	1	72
19	Training & Dressing of Leather						1						1
20	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture												
21	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	1	1	2						1			5
22	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media						3						3
23	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products												
24	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products						4						4
25	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	1	3	3	2	4	19	4		4	1		41
26	Mfg. of other Non-metallic			1	1		14	1					17
28	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	6	18	38	19	25	106	32	5	8	5	2	264
29	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC								1				1
31	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC												
34	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers												
36	Mfg. of Furniture	1	9	30	20	16	68	27	11	3	6	2	193
50	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles		1	1			1			2			5
52	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods			2		1	10						13
72	Computer & Related Activities						1						1
74	Other Business Activities						2	3					5
85	Health & Social Work						1	2					3
92	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities												
93	Other Services Activities	1	2	5	2	4	67	11	2			1	95
	Total	12	37	92	48	65	346	95	22	21	16	6	760

Table 13.3
NUMBER OF SSI UNITS AND EMPLOYEES

Sl.No	District	2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07	
		Unit Regd.	Employees	Unit Regd.	Employees	Unit Regd.	Employees	Unit Regd.	Employees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	20	280	24	161	25	278	69	718
2	Dimapur	299	2749	350	4096	255	2345	411	9661
3	Phek	2	24	25	264	12	142	16	170
4	Mokokchung	44	509	26	282	17	204	60	704
5	Wokha	12	135	17	172	13	178	32	467
6	Zunheboto	132	1252	84	733	35	312	70	612
7	Tuensang	57	427	40	563	51	452	51	859
8	Mon	7	21	3	47	8	44	4	188
9	Peren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
11	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	63
Total		573	5397	569	6318	416	3955	717	13452

Table 13.6
BENEFICIARIES UNDER PRIME MINISTER ROZGAR YOJANA (PMRY)
WITH DISTRICT-WISE SINCE INCEPTION (2001-02 to 2006-07)

Sl.No.	District	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	92	130	144	194	250	152
2	Dimapur	60	84	150	267	355	227
3	Peren	-	-	32	32	36	34
4	Phek	50	70	100	100	133	84
5	Mokokchung	72	100	123	133	176	91
6	Wokha	52	72	103	103	36	84
7	Zunheboto	50	70	120	143	198	86
8	Tuensang	72	102	77	77	102	87
9	Kiphire	-	-	24	24	42	37
10	Longleng	-	-	24	24	36	34
11	Mon	52	72	103	103	136	87
Nagaland		500	700	1000	1200	1500	1003

Table 13.7

Number of Permanent Regd. MSME and Employment Generated

Sl. No	District	2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08	
		Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	20	280	24	161	25	278	69	718	73	1034
2	Dimapur	299	2749	350	4096	255	2345	411	9661	341	8279
3	Phek	2	24	25	264	12	142	16	170	17	175
4	Mokokchung	44	509	26	282	17	204	60	704	89	1264
5	Wokha	12	135	17	172	13	178	32	467	61	798
6	Zunheboto	132	1252	84	733	35	312	70	612	55	515
7	Tuensang	57	427	40	563	51	452	51	859	32	501
8	Mon	7	21	3	47	8	44	4	188	4	33
9	Peren									2	33
10	Kiphire							1	10	15	229
11	Longleng							3	63	15	289
Total		573	5397	569	6318	416	3955	717	13452	704	13150

Table 13.8
Small Scale Industries Census Report, 2002-03

Sl. No	Characteristics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd. SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	1114	109
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	1114	109
3	No. of Working Units	534 (47.94 %)	109
4	No. of Closed Units	580 (52.06 %)	
5	No. of Women Enterprises	56	6
6	Total Employment	4803	520
7	Per Unit Employment	9	6
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	4146.16	262.8
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment(Rs. In Lakhs)	7.76	2.41
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	2134.93	141.9
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	3.99	1.3
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	9580	192.2
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	17.94	1.76
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	17	
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	25	
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)	9	
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)	9	
18	Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:		
	Lack of Demand	5	
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material	15	
	Power Shortage	1	
	Labour Problems	3	
	Marketing Problems	3	
	Equipment Problems	6	
Management problems	2		
19	No. of Units Managed by:		
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	
	Others	23	4
20	Type of organisation:		
	Proprietary	401	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	
	Others	72	6
21	Nature of activity:		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	471	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	22	25
22	Main Sources of Power:		
	No Power Needed	38	17
	Coal	13	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	
	Electricity	440	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		1

Police Statistics
Table 14.1-14-4

Table 14.1
NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2004

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	4	2	6	2
2. Dimapur	6	3	4	2
3. Peren	2	2	1	-
4. Phek	5	3	2	-
5. Mokokchung	6	5	3	1
6. Wokha	3	3	2	-
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	3	1	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
Nagaland	44	32	21	6

NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2006

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	4	2	4	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	3
3. Peren	2	2	2	-
4. Phek	6	1	3	-
5. Mokokchung	6	5	3	1
6. Wokha	3	3	2	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	2	1	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
Total	45	28	21	9

Table: 14.1(Contd)
NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS, 2007

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	4	2	4	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	3
3. Peren	2	2	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	4	1
5. Mokokchung	6	5	5	1
6. Wokha	3	3	2	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
Total	45	29	26	10

Table 14.2
INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2003

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against public		Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Kohima	-	-	29	-	27	1	4	-	46	3	19	2
2. Dimapur	2	1	15	-	7	2	2	1	74	5	20	2
3. Peren	1	-	4	1	11	2	2	-	6	1	2	1
4. Phek	1	-	8	1	18	1	2	-	3	-	10	1
5. Mokokchung	17	1	8	-	59	1	3	-	9	-	7	-
6. Wokha	2	-	5	-	21	4	2	-	30	4	-	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	11	7
8. Tuensang	61	3	9	-	32	-	-	-	11	2	9	1
9. Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Mon	4	-	6	1	37	7	15	-	22	-	15	-
Total	88	5	88	3	212	18	31	1	209	22	93	14

Table 14.2(Contd)
INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2004

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against public		Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Kohima	-	-	12	-	194	21	3	-	35	3	16	1
2. Dimapur	1	-	22	-	17	-	4	-	35	-	23	-
3. Peren	7	4	3	1	9	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	1
5. Mokokchung	2	-	6	-	13	-	-	-	9	1	13	3
6. Wokha	3	1	4	-	13	4	-	-	40	14	6	2
7. Zunheboto	1	1	1	1	48	11	2	1	30	10	4	1
8. Tuensang	65	16	9	-	42	10	-	-	9	4	5	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
10. Longleng	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
11. Mon	14	-	6	-	5	-	2	-	24	1	20	1
Total	95	22	71	2	354	49	15	2	190	36	93	11

Table 14.2 (Contd)
INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2006

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against public		Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during the year	Total cases conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Kohima	-	-	32	1	112	11	7	-	68	15	19	4
2. Dimapur	-	-	25	-	26	4	4	1	150	16	21	3
3. Peren	-	-	10	2	-	-	1	-	7	4	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	9	-	19	9	1	-	11	5	3	2
5. Mokokchung	-	-	9	-	9	3	1	-	13	6	3	1
6. Wokha	2	-	4	-	7	1	-	-	30	15	2	7
7. Zunheboto	-	-	14	-	4	1	-	-	27	15	5	4
8. Tuensang	50	18	4	-	34	7	-	-	5	4	7	-
9. Kiphire	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Mon	-	-	15	-	50	1	2	-	16	2	6	-
Total	52	18	123	3	261	37	16	1	328	83	66	21

Table 14.2 (Contd)
INCIDENT OF CRIMES, 2007

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against public		Decoity		Ordinary theft		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Kohima	-	-	24	-	143	18	4	1	66	5	17	1
2. Dimapur	-	-	30	1	20	4	2	2	209	15	64	2
3. Peren	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	8	2	5	1
4. Phek	-	-	5	-	11	5	-	-	8	5	5	3
5. Mokokchung	6	1	14	-	23	9	1	-	8	6	16	1
6. Wokha	2	1	6	-	12	2	-	-	24	4	-	-
7. Zunheboto	*RNA											
8. Tuensang	51	18	7	-	31	12	-	-	9	3	4	3
9. Kiphire	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
10. Longleng	1	1	1		6	1	-	-	1	1	3	2
11. Mon	1	-	9	1	23	5	-	-	8	2	9	1
Total	61	21	102	3	272	56	7	3	343	44	124	14

Table 14.3
STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE

Sl. No.	Designation	2003	2004	2005	2007	2008
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Director General of Police	2	2	2	2	1
2	Addl. Director General Of Police	2	2	2	2	2
3	Inspector General of Police	6	9	8	6	8
4	Deputy Inspector General of Police	12	7	7	6	10
5	Asst. Inspector General of Police	3	3	3	3	3
6	S.P./Commandant/Principal	34	34	34	34	37
7	Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant	27	26	28	55	59
8	Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant	128	128	121	80	118
9	Inspector of Police	166	166	151	161	166
10	Sub-Inspector of Police	679	679	665	576	675
11	Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police	382	382	292	354	374
12	Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others	16,241	17,217	17,105	20,472	20,688

Table 14.4
EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PERSONAL
(Rs. in Lakhs)

2002-03	2003-04	2004-2005	2006-2007	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5
21119	27896.03	26036.56	32863.03	41860.51

Electricity Statistics
Table 15.1-15.8

Table 15.1
INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY

Particulars	Unit	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Installed Capacity						
Diesel	KW	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.00
Hydro	KW	27.84	26.54	26.54	26.54	26.54
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16
Total	KW	29.80	28.50	28.50	28.50	27.70

Generation						
Diesel	MKWH	0.10	-	-	-	-
Hydro	MKWH	3.40	3.40	14.50	14.50	97.02
Bio mass Gasifier	MKWH	-	-	-	-	-
Energy Purchased	MKWH	268.75	377.78	345.82	345.82	-
Total	MKWH	272.25	381.18	360.32	360.32	97.02

Table 15.2
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN MKWH), 2005-06

Division	Item	Domestic light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water works	Bulk	Sale to other States	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12
Kohima	No. of Consumer	24200	2059	175	172	8	45	Nil	Nil	26659
	Unit Consumed (MU)	29.55	7.5	5.56	0.11	Nil	4.21	Nil	Nil	46.93
Dimapur	No. of Consumer	30225	6210	663	178	7	105	Nil	Nil	37388
	Unit Consumed (MU)	35.21	9.20	7.23	0.05	1.83	21.00	Nil	Nil	74.52
Chumukedima	No. of Consumer	8896	601	66	69	Nil	7	Nil	Nil	9639
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.54	1.12	3.21	0.0009	Nil	0.2	Nil	Nil	11.0709
Phek	No. of Consumer	9212	679	25	98	Nil	7	1	Nil	10022
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.13	0	1.11	0.0004	Nil	0.38	0.3	Nil	8.9204
Mon	No. of Consumer	7300	0.55	23	Nil	Nil	22	Nil	Nil	7400
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.14	0.4	0.78	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	7.45
Wokha	No. of Consumer	9256	557	94	Nil	Nil	7	Nil	Nil	9914
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.45	0.4	2.45	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	9.58
Changtongya	No. of Consumer	8398	435	78	25	Nil	3	Nil	Nil	8939
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.01	0.1	1.92	0.0002	Nil	0.9	Nil	Nil	9.9302
Mokokchung	No. of Consumer	15347	1011	113	28	4	11	Nil	Nil	16514
	Unit Consumed (MU)	11.21	1.1	3.1	0.0003	1.02	0.07	Nil	Nil	16.5003
Zunheboto	No. of Consumer	8240	651	20	83	2	5	Nil	Nil	9001
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.65	0.49	0.89	Nil	Nil	0.5	Nil	Nil	10.53
Tuensang	No. of Consumer	12300	1600	22	170	1	12	Nil	Nil	14105
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.31	0.8	0.92	0.1	0.13	0.45	Nil	Nil	10.71
Total	No. of Consumer	133374	13803	1379	823	22	224	1	Nil	149626
	Unit Consumed (MU)	126.2	21.11	27.17	0.26	2.98	23.91	0.3	Nil	201.93

Table 15.2 (Contd.)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN MKWH), 2006-07

Division	Item	Domestic light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12
Kohima	No. of Consumer	24684	2080	177	174	8	46	Nil	Nil	27168
	Unit Consumed (MU)	30.14	7.58	5.62	0.11	Nil	4.25	Nil	Nil	47.7
Dimapur	No. of Consumer	30830	6272	670	180	7	106	Nil	Nil	38064
	Unit Consumed (MU)	35.91	9.29	7.3	0.05	1.85	21.21	Nil	Nil	75.62
Chumukedima	No. of Consumer	9073	607	67	70	Nil	7		Nil	9824
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.67	1.13	3.24	0.09	Nil	0.2		Nil	11.34
Phek	No. of Consumer	9396	686	25	99	Nil	7	1	Nil	10214
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.27	0	1.12	0.04	Nil	0.38	0.3	Nil	9.12
Mon	No. of Consumer	7446	1	23	Nil	Nil	22	Nil	Nil	7492
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.26	0.4	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	7.59
Wokha	No. of Consumer	9441	563	95	Nil	Nil	7	Nil	Nil	10106
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.58	0.4	2.47	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	9.74
Changtonya	No. of Consumer	8566	439	79	25	Nil	3	Nil	Nil	9112
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.15	0.1	1.94	0.02	Nil	0.91	Nil	Nil	10.12
Mokokchung	No. of Consumer	15654	1021	114	28	4	11	Nil	Nil	16833
	Unit Consumed (MU)	11.43	1.11	3.13	0.03	1.03	0.07	Nil	Nil	16.81
Zunheboto	No. of Consumer	8405	658	20	83	2	5	Nil	Nil	9173
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.82	0.49	0.9	Nil	Nil	0.51	Nil	Nil	10.72
Tuensang	No. of Consumer	12546	1616	22	170	1	12	Nil	Nil	14367
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.48	0.81	0.93	0.1	0.13	4.6	Nil	Nil	10.9
Total	No. of Consumer	136041	13947	1292	829	22	226	1	Nil	152353
	Unit Consumed (MU)	128.71	21.31	27.44	0.44	3.01	32.54	0.3	Nil	209.66

Table 15.2 (Contd.)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN MKWH), 2007-08

Division	Item	Domestic light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public water works	Bulk	Sale to other state	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Kohima	No. of Consumer	27291	3861	330	98	4	99	0	0	31683
	Unit Consumed (MU)	19.30	1.70	5.55	0.45	1.00	2.12	0.00	0.00	30.12
Dimapur	No. of Consumer	28112	6578	906	88	8	134	0	0	35826
	Unit Consumed (MU)	38.21	10.45	11.55	0.50	1.85	21.25	0.00	0.00	83.81
Chumukedima	No. of Consumer	18725	1311	239	61	1	45	0	0	20382
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.54	2.30	3.70	0.10	0.20	8.40	0.00	0.00	22.24
Phek	No. of Consumer	11250	722	25	99	0	7	0	0	12103
	Unit Consumed (MU)	3.21	0.80	0.91	0.24	0.00	0.40	0.00	0.00	5.56
Mon	No. of Consumer	8021	270	23	0	0	12	0	0	8326
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.04	1.59	0.79	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	9.55
Wokha	No. of Consumer	11024	723	95	0	0	7	0	0	11849
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.74	0.71	2.47	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.00	0.00	11.2
Changtonya	No. of Consumer	8935	439	79	25	0	3	0	0	9481
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.45	0.70	1.75	0.91	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	11.81
Mokokchung	No. of Consumer	16243	1072	114	28	4	11	0	0	17472
	Unit Consumed (MU)	10.21	1.54	3.13	0.03	1.03	0.07	0.00	0.00	16.01
Zunheboto	No. of Consumer	9123	672	20	83	2	5	0	0	9905
	Unit Consumed (MU)	8.97	0.56	1.07	0.57	0.08	0.79	0.00	0.00	12.04
Tuensang	No. of Consumer	13452	1672	22	170	1	12	0	0	15329
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.01	0.87	0.93	0.10	0.13	0.46	0.00	0.00	11.5
Total	No. of Consumer	152176	17320	1853	652	20	335	0	0	172356
	Unit Consumed (MU)	117.68	21.22	31.85	2.90	4.29	35.90	0.00	0.00	213.84

Table 15.3
SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS (CONSUMPTION IN MKWH)

Sl.No	Categories	2005-06		2006-07		2007-08	
		No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption	No.of Consumer	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Domestic Light & Power	133374	126.20	136041	128.71	152176	117.68
2	Industrial	1379	27.17	1292	27.44	1853	31.85
3	Bulk	224	23.91	226	28.40	335	35.90
4	Public Lighting	823	0.26	829	0.44	652	2.90
5	Irrigation/Agri Work	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Public Water Works	22	2.98	22	3.01	21	4.29
7	Public House Auxuliary	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Commercial	13803	21.11	13947	21.31	17320	21.22
9	Inter state	-	-	-	0.03	-	-
Total		149625	201.63	152357	209.34	172357	213.84

Table 15.4
NUMBER OF VILLAGES/(TOWN) HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED

Sl.No	District	2003-04		2004-05		2006-07	
		Village	Hamlet	Village	Hamlet	Village	Hamlet
1	2	3	4	5	6	9	10
1	Kohima	Nil	4	-	11	2	5
2	Mokokchung	Nil	9	-	17	2	9
3	Tuensang	1	8	-	5	-	2
4	Zunheboto	1	5	-	4	1	3
5	Phek	Nil	Nil	-	16	-	5
6	Wokha	Nil	7	-	5	-	3
7	Mon	2	8	-	5	3	2
8	Dimapur	Nil	13	-	17	10	-
9	Longleng	Nil	Nil	-	-	-	-
10	Kiphire	Nil	Nil	-	-	-	-
11	Peren	Nil	Nil	-	-	-	-
Total		4	54		80	18	29

Table 15.5
TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY (PER KWH) (IN RS)

Sl.No	District	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	2.62	2.91	2.91
2	Mokokchung	2.62	-do-	2.91
3	Tuensang	2.62	-do-	2.91
4	Zunheboto	2.62	-do-	2.91
5	Phek	-do-	-do-	2.91
6	Wokha	2.62	-do-	2.91
7	Mon	-do-	-do-	2.91
8	Dimapur	2.62	-do-	2.91
9	Longleng	2.62	-do-	2.91
10	Kiphire	2.62	-do-	2.91
11	Peren	2.62	-do-	2.91

Table 15.6
EXPENDITURE : PLAN AND NON-PLAN

(Rs. In Lakhs)

Sl.No	Categories	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	7
1	Plan	7341.46	4386.36	7710.83	4618.84
2	Non-pLAN	5851.83	9372.69	9700.53	12446.9
Total		13193.29	13759.05	17411.36	17065.74

(Note:- Plan expenditure includes N.E.C and P.F.C funding)

Table 15.7
REVENUE AND RECEIPTS

(Rs. In Lakhs)

Sl.No	Year	Sales of Power	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2000-01	1869.50	6.92	1876.42
2	2001-02	2035.59	14.03	2049.62
3	2002-03	2085.90	14.10	2100.00
8	2007-08	6892.52	54.48	6947.00

Price Statistics
Table 16.1-16.3

Table 16.1
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR, 2004
(IN RS)

Sl. No	Commodity	Specilization	Unit	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Yearly Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Paddy	Special	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
2	Rice	Andhra Parimol	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
3	Atta	Common	Qtl.	822	825	825	830	830	830	835	835	840	840	845	845	833.5
4	Arhar Dal	Kanpur	Qtl.	2768	2768	2770	2770	2775	2775	2780	2780	2788	2785	2790	2790	2778
5	Sugar	Bihar	Qtl.	1760	1768	1770	1770	1773	1775	1775	1778	1788	1780	1780	1785	1774.33
6	Masur Dal	Kanpur	Qtl.	2520	2525	2525	2530	2530	2533	2533	2535	2535	2540	2540	2545	2532.42
7	Moong Dal	Rajasthani	Qtl.	2670	2675	2675	2660	2680	2680	2685	2685	2687	2687	2687	2689	26981.66
8	Mustard Oil	Medium	15kg	750	755	755	760	760	780	780	780	785	790	800	800	776.25
9	Groundnut Oil	Medium	15kg	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R
10	Potato	Medium	Qtl.	660	660	662	665	665	670	675	675	700	730	735	740	686.42
11	Onion	Medium	Qtl.	835	835	840	840	860	890	900	900	950	1000	1010	1020	906.33
12	Chilly dry	Kanpur	Qtl.	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R	N.R
13	Vanaspati	Medium	15kg	660	660	662	665	667	669	670	675	675	680	680	685	679.66

Table 16.1 (Contd.)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR, 2005
(IN RS)

Sl. No	Commodity	Specilization	Unit	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Yearly Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Paddy	Special	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
2	Rice	Andhra Parimol	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	1005	1005	1050	1050	1100	1100	1112.50	1060.36
3	Atta	Common	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	1020	1030	1070	1070	1240	1240	1250	1130.43
4	Arhar Dal	Kanpur	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	2850	3000	3000	3000	2850	2850	2850	2914.28
5	Sugar	Bihar	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	2075	2100	2062.50	2000	1862.50	1900	1975	1996.29
6	Masur Dal	Kanpur	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	3100	3100	3100	3100	3000	3000	3000	3057.14
7	Moong Dal	Rajasthani	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	4000	4500	4500	4500	4300	4300	4300	4342.86
8	Mustard Oil	Medium	15kg	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	705	710	787.50	740	800	825	835	764.64
9	Groundnut Oil	Medium	15kg	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
10	Potato	Medium	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	850	850.50	875	850	875	850	875	860.71
11	Onion	Medium	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	875	900	920	950	1025	1025	1225	988.57
12	Chilly dry	Kanpur	Qtl.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.
13	Vanaspati	Medium	15kg	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	2100	206250	2000	1900	1975	N.R.	N.R.

Table 16.1 (Contd)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR, 2007
(IN RS)

Sl. No	Commodity	Specilization	Unit	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Yearly Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Paddy	Special	Qtl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Rice	Andhra Parimol	Qtl.	1100.00	1125.00	1175.00	1120.00	1120.00	1225.00	1225.00	1225.00	1225.00	1250.00	1250.00	1312.50	1196.04
3	Atta	Common	Qtl.	1230.00	1210.00	1330.00	1180.00	1190.00	1125.00	1180.00	1220.00	1220.00	1190.00	1190.00	1180.00	1203.75
4	Arhar Dal	Kanpur	Qtl.	2850.00	3200.00	3250.00	3450.00	3600.00	4000.00	3700.00	3800.00	3650.00	3850.00	3850.00	3850.00	3587.50
5	Sugar	Bihar	Qtl.	1787.00	1775.00	1655.00	1655.00	1575.00	1525.00	1525.00	1562.50	1540.00	1540.00	1580.00	1540.00	1604.96
6	Masur Dal	Kanpur	Qtl.	3000.00	2500.00	2830.00	2950.00	3300.00	3550.00	3650.00	3700.00	3700.00	3800.00	3800.00	3800.00	3381.67
7	Moong Dal	Rajasthani	Qtl.	4300.00	4400.00	4500.00	4500.00	4700.00	4300.00	4300.00	4100.00	3600.00	3600.00	3600.00	3600.00	4125.00
8	Mustard Oil	Medium	15kg	825.00	800.00	750.00	800.00	812.00	860.00	855.00	850.00	845.00	905.50	915.00	920.00	844.79
9	Potato	Medium	Qtl.	615.00	575.00	750.00	780.00	765.00	935.00	960.00	965.00	975.00	1050.00	1100.00	925.00	866.25
10	Onion	Medium	Qtl.	1400.00	1750.00	1275.00	1125.00	1010.00	1100.00	1400.00	1475.00	2300.00	1900.00	1950.00	1450.00	1511.25
11	Chilly dry	Kanpur	Qtl.	-	-	-	3800.00	3800.00	3800.00	4416.67	4416.67	4416.67	2383.33	2383.33	2383.33	3533.33
12	Vegetables	Medium	15kg	820.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	815.00	880.00	860.00	850.00	830.00	830.00	830.00	840.00	829.58

Table 16.2
YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ESSENTIAL
COMMODITIES IN THE STATE

Sl.No	Commodities	Unit	2003	2004	2006	2007
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rice	Kg.	15.94	14.90	14.58	15.36
2	Atta	Kg.	12.00	12.39	14.21	16.67
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	32.83	33.13	35.66	41.39
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	31.00	31.07	32.55	36.91
5	Salt	Kg	7.37	7.46	7.12	8.05
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	85.46	80.42	96.30	100.94
7	Potato	Kg.	10.79	10.92	11.88	14.11
8	Onion	Kg.	18.68	18.26	20.08	24.40
9	Cabbage	Kg.	16.35	18.75	-	-
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	62.72	64.43	62.47	67.48
11	Vanaspati	Kg.	63.20	62.43	61.68	65.63
12	Fish	Kg.	67.54	79.62	-	-
13	Pork	Kg.	65.50	67.60	85.50	96.58
14	Beef	Kg.	45.76	44.95	49.47	58.04
15	Mutton	Kg.	116.25	118.18	-	-
16	Egg	Pair	5.12	5.17	4.98	5.79
17	Milk	Litre	17.10	16.93	18.85	18.76
18	Sugar	Kg.	20.62	21.19	24.49	23.62
19	Tea Leaf	Kg.	137.14	141.50	135.21	131.17
20	Kerosine	Litre	15.49	15.78	16.36	23.01
21	Match	Box	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00
22	Chicken	Kg.	-	-	119.26	115.70
23	Milk (Everyday)	Kg.	-	-	184.52	160.39
25	Firewood (1st class)	40 kg	-	-	121.60	135.37

Table 16.3
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III
AND GRADE IV EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND 2004

Sl. No	Period	Food	Tobacco/ pan etc.	Fuel & Lighting	Clothing/ Footwear etc.	Miscellaneous	General Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Jan-Mar	553.84	1401.02	323.64	714.26	568.75	557.72
2	Apr-June	553.84	1401.02	323.64	714.26	568.75	557.72
3	July-Sept	555.38	1401.04	323.64	714.26	568.75	558.76
4	Oct-Dec	568.43	1439.41	327.73	714.26	568.86	569.19
Index for 2004		557.87	1401.61	324.66	714.26	568.78	560.84

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND
2005**

Sl. No	Period	Food	Tobacco/ pan etc.	Fuel & Lighting	Clothing/ Footwear etc.	Miscellaneous	General Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Jan-Mar	574.46	1401.13	318.82	732.05	570.45	572.36
2	Apr-June	588.79	1416.83	334.91	732.08	570.49	584.13
3	July-Sept	550.32	1412.82	422.63	733.37	580.51	569.20
4	Oct-Dec	569.16	131.12	312.46	618.76	580.67	560.58
	Index for 2005	570.68	1386.73	347.21	704.07	575.53	571.67

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV EMPLOYEES IN
NAGALAND 2007**

Sl. No	Period	Food	Tobacco/ pan etc.	Fuel & Lighting	Clothing/ Footwear etc.	Miscellaneous	General Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Jan-Mar	596.59	1670.76	548.08	715.78	777.08	644.19
2	Apr-June	618.10	1615.98	560.42	731.55	780.06	659.58
3	July-Sept	629.07	1615.65	484.39	721.64	782.80	658.23
4	Oct-Dec	641.32	1750.46	572.14	711.47	774.97	678.78
	Index for 2007	621.27	1663.21	541.25	720.11	778.72	660.20

Public Finance Statistics
Table 17.1-17.2

Table 17.1
RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT (RS. IN LAKHS)

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007.08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Consolidated Fund					
	Revenue Receipts	271601.74	274290.05	305981.39	315891.16	326560.87
	Expenditure met from Revenue	218959.29	233618.88	245435.44	268783.43	267794.75
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	52642.45	40671.17	60545.95	47107.73	58766.12
	Capital receipts	88359.52	79795.62	93874.60	99869.37	99785.92
	Expenditure met from Capital	-	-	-	-	-
	Including Loans and advances (Net)	128423.75	130333.01	152932.40	159925.57	155465.71
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-40064.23	-50537.39	-59057.80	-60056.14	-55679.79
	Total- Consolidated fund (Net)	12578.22	-9866.22	1488.15	-12948.41	3086.33
II.	Contingency Fund (Net)	-	-	-	-	-
II.	Public Account (Net)	-2700.00	-7485.00	-10590.00	-7703.00	-8839.00
	Total Net transaction	9878.22	-2381.22	-9101.85	-20651.41	-5752.67
	Opening Balance	-26349.69	-21701.00	-24082.22	-16173.00	-36824.41
	Closing Balance	-16471.47	-24082.22	-33184.07	-36824.41	-42577.08

Table 17.2
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(RS. IN LAKHS)

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007.08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A) Head of Revenue & Receipt						
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	15096.00	15969.00	18220.37	20204.00	26770.00
2	Land Revenue	59.00	59.00	64.00	64.00	69.00
3	State Excise duties	270.00	270.00	292.00	292.00	315.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	760.00	760.00	793.00	793.00	856.00
5	Sales Tax	9180.00	9180.00	9914.00	9914.00	10707.00
6	Other Taxes & Duties	11.00	1.00	1.10	1.10	1.20
7	Taxes on goods & passengers	130.00	130.00	140.00	140.00	151.00
8	Stamps & registration	86.00	86.00	93.00	93.00	100.00
Total A		25592.00	26455.00	29517.47	31501.10	38969.20

Table 17.2 (Contd.)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(RS. IN LAKHS)

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
B. Debt. Service Receipt		378.00	378.00	340.00	340.00	306.00
C. General Service						
1	Public Service	17.82	17.82	19.25	19.25	20.79
2	Jails	35.64	35.64	38.49	38.49	41.57
3	Police	51.08	51.08	55.17	55.17	59.58
4	Stationary & Printing	23.76	23.76	25.66	25.66	27.71
5	Public Works	118.80	118.80	128.30	128.30	138.56
6	Other Administrative Service	432.00	432.00	466.56	266.56	303.88
7	Contribution & Recoveries towards pension and other Retirement Benefits	19.01	19.01	20.53	20.53	22.17
8	Misc. General Service	1080.00	1080.00	1000.00	1000.00	1080.00
Total C		1778.11	1778.11	1753.96	1553.96	1694.26

Table 17.2 (Condttd.)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(RS. IN LAKHS)

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
D. Social & Community Service						
1	Education Art & Culture/Sports	23.76	23.76	25.66	25.66	27.71
2	Medical & Public Health	14.85	14.85	16.04	16.04	17.32
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	135.00	135.00	145.80	245.80	265.46
4	Family & Welfare	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.15	0.16
5	Housing	273.23	273.23	295.09	295.09	318.70
6	Urban Development	0.32	0.32	0.35	0.35	0.38
7	Information & Publicity	2.38	2.38	2.57	2.57	2.78
8	Labour & Employment	3.86	3.86	4.17	4.17	4.50
9	Social Security & Welfare	17.82	17.82	19.25	19.25	20.79
Total		471.36	471.36	509.08	609.08	657.80

Table 17.2 (Contd.)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(RS. IN LAKHS)

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007.08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
E. Economic Services						
1	Co-operation	4.87	4.87	5.26	5.26	5.68
2	Other General Eco-Service	8.32	8.32	8.99	8.99	9.71
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)	11.29	11.29	12.19	12.19	13.17
4	Minor Irrigation	0.78	0.78	0.84	0.84	0.91
5	Animal Husbandry	43.20	43.20	46.66	46.66	50.39
6	Fisheries	0.78	0.78	0.84	0.84	0.91
7	Forest	425.52	501.86	542.01	642.44	693.84
8	Community Development	9.27	9.27	10.01	-	-
9	Village & Small Industries	19.01	19.01	20.53	20.53	22.17
10	Mines & Minerals	6.53	6.53	7.05	7.05	7.61
11	Power project	4800.00	4200.00	5280.00	6788.00	7467.00
12	Other Agri Programme	3.80	3.80	4.10	4.10	4.43
13	Road Transport Service	1115.00	965.00	1115.00	991.00	1115.00
14	Tourism	23.76	23.76	25.66	25.66	27.71
15	North Eastern Area	0.65	0.65	0.70	0.70	0.76
Total		6472.78	5799.12	7079.84	8554.26	9419.29
F. Contribution & Misc. Adjustments						
1	Grants-in-aid from centre	223049.13	224086.09	249209.40	254480.74	253539.54
G. Public Debt						
1	Internal Debt of state Govt.	76585.64	79221.74	93358.60	98983.51	98911.14
2	Loans & Advances from	11200.00	-	-	-	-
	Central					
	Govt.				400.00	400.00
Total G		87785.64	79221.74	93358.60	99383.51	99311.14
H	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	573.88	573.99	516.00	485.86	474.78
Total Receipts Consolidated Funds		359961.26	354085.67	399855.99	415760.53	426346.79

Rural Development Statistics
Table 18.1-18.6

Table 18.1
STATEMENT SHOWING THE EXPENDITURE UNDER RURAL DEVELOPMENT

(Rs in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Head	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	SGSY	188.77	253.51	272.37	517.79
2	IAY	716.11	1188.06	1068.95	1338.66
3	NREGS	Nil	Nil	1457.62	4119.48
4	SPV	Nil	Nil	31.28	69.67
5	NBMMP	15.16	11.01	13.29	52.78
6	Biomass Gasifier Prog.	13.56	71.68	66.97	44.87
7	Remote Village Electrification	Nil	Nil	Nil	18.38
8	Grant-in-Aid	19.58	19.58	Nil	23.83
9	IREP	72.97	71.39	76.39	Nil
10	Energy Park	0.57	Nil	Nil	Nil
11	NEC (a) Programme	-	-	-	54.00
	(b) Administration	-	-	-	37.00

Table 18.2
PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT (IN NUMBER) UNDER GRANT-IN-AID DURING 2006-07

Sl. No	District	Drainage/ Culvert	Urine/ Latrine Shed	Football/Volley ball ground	Foot Step	Approach/ Link Road (km)	Water Tank/ Ring Well	Bridge	Retaining Wall	Village Gate	Waiting/ Marketing Shed	Fishery Pond
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Kohima	11	1	5	22	8.1	9	-	-	-	-	1
2	Mokokchung	-	-	3	-	40	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Mon	-	4	-	31	2.9	6	1	-	-	-	3
5	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Phek	-	-	-	-	18.30	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Peren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Total		11	5	8	53	69.3	19	4			0	30

Table 18.2 (Contd)
PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT (IN NUMBER) UNDER GRANT-IN-AID DURING 2007-08

Sl. No	District	Drainage/ Culvert	Urine/ Latrine Shed	Football/Volley ball ground	Foot Step	Approach/Link Road (km)	Water Tank/ Ring Well	Bridge	Retaining Wall	Village Gate	Waiting/ Marketing Shed	Fishery Pond
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Kohima	3		8	6	11	11	-	1	-	5	5
2	Mokokchung	5	32	13	15	35.7	6	1	8	-	-	5
3	Tuensang	7	1	2	13	16	1	-	7	-	-	14
4	Mon	11	11	9	35	10.04	25	-	1	1	2	1
5	Zunheboto	7	3	26	6	66.05	4	1	3	2	4	4
6	Wokha	10	23	5	21	1.50	12	-	5	-	16	11
7	Phek	2	8	7	8	24.50	16	-	3	1	9	8
8	Dimapur	7	-	16		36.02	6	-	7	-	3	40
9	Kiphire	-	-	3	4	37.50		-	-	-	-	3
10	Longleng	8	-	1	2	10	12	-	4	-	3	1
11	Peren	3	5	4	1	61.5	8	-	-	-	-	14
Total		63	83	94	111	308.31	109	2	39	4	42	106

Table 18.2 (Contd)

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT (IN NUMBER) UNDER GRANT-IN-AID DURING, 2006-07

Sl. No	District	Diary Farm	Piggery Farm	Poultry Farm	Goatery Farm	Bee Keeping Farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima		9	37		
2	Mokokchung		32			
3	Tuensang		44	44		
4	Mon					
5	Zunheboto	6				
6	Wokha	64				
7	Phek	6	19	5		152
8	Dimapur		1525			
9	Kiphire					
10	Longleng					
11	Peren		5	2		
Total		76	1634	88		152

PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT (IN NUMBER) UNDER GRANT-IN-AID DURING 2007-08

Sl.No	District	Dairy Farm	Piggery Farm	Poultry Farm	Goatery Farm	Bee Keeping
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	-	33	2	-	-
2	Mokokchung	-	108		-	-
3	Tuensang	22	16	12	3	6
4	Mon	-	1	3	-	-
5	Zunheboto	6	20	3	-	6
6	Wokha	5	5	-	-	-
7	Phek	5		-	-	-
8	Dimapur	3	33	-	8	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	7	-
10	Longleng	9	-	-	12	-
11	Peren	-	-	-		-
Total		50	216	20	30	12

Table 18.3
District/DRDA Wise Physical Achievement Report Under SGRY
(Mandays in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	10.58	6.57	4.02	2.16
2	Mokokchung	10.54	4.66	4.50	3.40
3	Tuensang	10.62	6.11	6.07	2.34
4	Mon	7.32	5.00	4.03	
5	Wokha	7.93	3.64	3.79	2.70
6	Phek	9.28	3.83	4.24	3.01
7	Zunheboto	7.61	4.52	4.22	2.94
8	Dimapur	4.37	2.39	2.25	1.8
9	Kiphire	-	-	0.24	1.55
10	Longleng	-	-	0.22	1.23
11	Peren	-	-	0.24	1.62
Total		68.25	36.72	33.82	22.75

Table 18.4
DISTRICT/DRDA- WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER SGRY

Sl.No	Name of DRDA	Unit	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	1.No.of SHGS	45	43	43	79
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	457	420	243	65
2	Mokokchung	1.No.of SHGS	20	6	8	14
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	200	60	140	7
3	Tuensang	1.No.of SHGS	21	41	13	22
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	416	695	196	115
4	Mon	1.No.of SHGS	-	-	10	66
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	-	-	200	66
5	Wokha	1.No.of SHGS	18	24	23	48
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	240	212	297	62
6	Phek	1.No.of SHGS	50	-	14	-
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	538	-	168	-
7	Zunheboto	1.No.of SHGS	14	26	51	59
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	144	330	609	92
8	Dimapur	1.No.of SHGS	32	200	82	71
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	239	980	335	96
9	Kiphire	1.No.of SHGS	-	2	13	38
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	-	25	155	65
10	Longleng	1.No.of SHGS	-	2	10	9
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	-	30	150	
11	Peren	1.No.of SHGS	-	-	20	48
		2. No. of Swarozgaries	-	-	304	110

Table 18.5
DISTRICT/DRDA -WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER IAY
IN UNIT (PER UNIT 5 BUNDLES OF CGI SHEET)

Sl.No.	Name of District DRDA	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1157	684	1076	641
2	Mokokchung	872	402	631	837
3	Tuensang	1091	846	1517	649
4	Mon	1178	938	804	799
5	Wokha	641	295	643	326
6	Phek	289	490	935	404
7	Zunheboto	621	320	786	381
8	Dimapur	117	1124	793	851
9	Kiphire	-	-	248	451
10	Longleng	-	-	226	424
11	Peren	-	-	290	558
Total		5966	5099	7949	6321

Table 18.6
DISTRICT/DRDA- WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER PMGY
IN UNIT (PER UNIT 5 BUNDLES OF CGI SHEET)

Sl.No.	Name of District DRDA	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	722	740	914	134
2	Mokokchung	601	880	667	369
3	Tuensang	757	1130	1205	180
4	Mon	676	450	402	144
5	Wokha	325	200	224	111
6	Phek	713	490	312	89
7	Zunheboto	546	466	455	216
8	Dimapur	730	380	383	290
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	124
10	Longleng	-	-	-	126
11	Peren	-	-	-	156
Total		5070	4736	4562	1939

Table 18.7
GRANT-IN-AID TO VDB's DURING 2007-2008
(In Rs)

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No.of VDB	Total No of Household	Total Allocation	Total VDB Honorarium	Total (5+6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	86	24343	24565000	1032000	25597000
2	Mokokchung	75	23126	25380000	900000	26280000
3	Tuensang	102	21272	21409000	1224000	22633000
4	Mon	97	26454	26529000	1164000	27693000
5	Wokha	112	14368	15539000	1344000	16883000
6	Phek	89	20935	21693000	1068000	22761000
7	Zunheboto	167	18900	20008000	2004000	22012000
8	Dimapur	191	29023	30273000	2292000	32565000
9	Kiphire	75	13245	13294000	900000	14194000
10	Longleng	26	12665	12665000	312000	12977000
11	Peren	76	13475	13793000	912000	14705000
Total		1096	217806	225148000	13152000	238300000

Climate & Rainfall Statistics
Table 19.1

Table 19.1
RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2006

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	19.5	5.5
2	February	39.2	2	24.5	7.5
3	March	8.6	5	26.5	10.0
4	April	80.7	15	28.2	10.0
5	May	170.0	18	28.5	20.0
6	June	278.7	25	28.0	16.6
7	July	206.4	21	30.0	17.5
8	August	139.5	18	31.1	17.0
9	September	283.5	20	27.5	16.5
10	October	83.7	11	25.6	12.0
11	November	26.2	8	23.8	5.0
12	December	1.0	1	20.0	5.5

Table 19.1 (Contd.)
RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2007

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	Nil	Nil	19.5	3.2
2	February	70.3	10	20.5	3.5
3	March	16.1	4	25.5	6.6
4	April	146.5	18	27.0	10.0
5	May	343.5	18	29.0	14.1
6	June	241.5	20	28.5	16.6
7	July	314.5	28	29.0	16.8
8	August	416.5	26	28.9	17.2
9	September	182.2	23	28.9	16.0
10	October	191.4	15	28.1	10.0
11	November	79.4	8	23.5	8.2
12	December	1.80	1	18.2	4.5

Table 19.1 (Contd.)

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE - 2008

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	43.8	4	18.6	3.7
2	February	5.0	6	20.8	3.5
3	March	54.1	9	26.0	6.9
4	April	35.0	8	27.5	10.5
5	May	170.7	24	27.5	13.6
6	June	398.4	29	27.0	15.4
7	July	453.1	24	28.0	17.0
8	August	393.3	25	29.1	15.0
9	September	320.0	21	27	17.0
10	October	127.7	10	25.5	10.7
11	November	Nil	Nil	24.0	7.0
12	December	Nil	Nil	20.6	6.0

**Transport & Communication
Statistics
Table 20.1-20.6**

Table 20.1
LENGTH OF ROAD IN NAGALAND 2002-2003

Sl. No	District	National Highway		State Highway		Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Road under Border		Feeder Road		Total	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	Kohima	76	-	297	-	367	206	183.5	110	395	443	225	65	-	-	1543.5	824
2	Mokokchung	135	-	21.5	30	161	114	144	317.5	383	440	236	25	81	140.5	1161.5	1067
3	Tuensang	-	-	44	289	109	344	190	636	411	798	298	-	-	-	1052	2067
4	Phek	-	-	19.5	38.5	115.9	133	78.5	122.5	209	451	152.5	318.2	-	-	575.4	1063.2
5	Mon	-	-	233	-	148.5	131.5	122.87	189.13	310	287	-	-	-	-	81437	60763
6	Wokha	37	-	60	-	5	149	84.5	361.5	208	291	60.35	-	-	-	454.85	8015
7	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	112	242	250	162.5	213	311	49	-	-	-	624	715.5
	Total	248	-	675	357.5	1018	1319.5	1053	1899.13	2129	3021	1020.9	408.2	81	140.5	6225.6	7145.8

Table 20.1 (Contd)
LENGTH OF ROAD UNDER PWD 2007-2008

Sl. No	District	State Highway	Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Feeder Road		Total		Grand total
		Surface d	Surfaced	Unsurface d	Surfaced	Unsurface d	Surfaced	Unsurface d	Surfaced	Unsurface d	Surfaced	Unsurface d	Surfaced + Unsurface d
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima		216.80	257.00	393.45	239.25	157.40	166.00		133.00	767.65	662.25	1429.90
2	Mokokchung	129.00	301.00	60.00	311.50	194.00	12.00	136.80	5.00		758.50	523.80	1282.30
3	Tuensang		35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50			84.00	893.00	977.00
5	Mon	44.25	66.00	84.00	134.45	423.80	51.50	149.50			296.20	657.30	953.50
4	Phek	66.00	424.60	23.00	110.50	80.70	25.00	267.00			626.10	370.70	996.80
6	Wokha	60.00	5.00	149.00	84.50	363.50	208.00	291.00			357.50	803.50	1161.00
7	Zunheboto		230.50	130.00	31.50	156.00	56.00	647.50			318.00	933.50	1251.50
8	Dimapur	11.00	103.95		501.37	64.40	48.30	34.16			664.62	98.56	763.18
9	Peren		284.70		50.50	348.50					335.20	348.50	683.70
10	Longleng		23.00	95.00		127.57		35.00			23.00	257.57	280.57
11	Kiphire	94.00	20.00		16.00	150.00		32.00			130.00	182.00	312.00
Total		404.25	1710.55	1071.00	1665.77	2636.22	575.20	1890.46	5.00	133.00	4360.77	5730.68	10091.45

*The above Road statistics is inclusive of roads from Forest deptt, Rural Devpt, Agri-Link Road and DUDA deptt. The total length -12942.97 Km. National Highways -574.27 Km and Border Roads Organisation-1131.44 Km. The total length of roads in Nagaland-14648.68 Km.

Table 20.1 (Contd)
Length of Road under DUDA, FOREST DEPTT, AGRI-LINK ROAD AND R.D DEPTT. 2007-08

Sl. No.	District	DUDA (ODR)		FOREST DEPTT (ODR)		AGRI-LINK ROAD (V.R)		R.D DEPTT (V.R)	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima			69.30	6.50		270.00		148.50
2	Mokokchung			8.80	46.00		46.50		48.53
3	Tuensang		41.00		37.50		25.00		213.50
4	Phek		28.00	12.87			35.00		203.00
5	Mon		45.00		36.90		41.00		55.87
6	Wokha			6.00	10.00		39.60		16.66
7	Zunheboto		20.00		3.00		93.90		652.88
8	Dimapur			2.00	2.50		71.00		350.78
9	Peren			9.00	40.00		16.00		147.80
10	Longleng								146.60
11	Kiphire						10.00		38.13
TOTAL			134.00	107.97	182.40	0.00	648.00	0.00	2022.25

Table 20.1 (Contd)
NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2007-08

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	Under P.W.D. (K.M)	Under B.R.O. (K.M)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39		74.00
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39		11.00
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39		32.00
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.93
5	Kohima - Wokha - Mokokchung - Amguri	61	240.00	
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150		129.00
7	Jessami - Meluri - Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung	155	326.00	
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	
9	Chakhaba - Zunheboto - Mokokchung			193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung			85.00
11	Mon - Naginimora			70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire			136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro			43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator - Lukhami			36.60
15	Tuensang-Mon Road			126.00
16	Maram-Peren			8.27
17	Tehok-Chengkhaio-Wangti			49.00
18	Tehok-Chen-Wangti			73.00
19	N.M Road Tokupata Junction to Longwavia Phomching			55.00
Total			574.27	876.05

Nagaland state PWD (R+B)= 10091.45 Km

Four Departments = 2851.52 Km

National Highways = 829.66 Km

B.R.O = 876.05 Km

Total Length of Road in Nagaland = 14648.68 Km

Table 20.2
DETAIL OF ROAD ACCIDENTS ON DIFFERENT TYPES OF ROADS DURING, 2001-02

Sl. No	Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS							
		Fatal		Grievous injury		Minor injury		Non-injury	Total
		No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents	No. of persons grievously injured	No. of accidents	No. of persons who got Minor injury	No. of accidents	No. of accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	National Highways	5	8	4	18	3	9	3	15
2	State Highways	3	5	2	6	2	5	2	9
3	Other Roads								
Total		8	13	6	24	5	14	5	24

Table of 20.2 (Contd)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2003

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	22	26	14	57	5	8	4
2. State Highways	12	17	8	22	3	11	4
3. Other Roads	10	9	7	11	2	14	6
a) Surface Roads	14	25	1	2	14	11	4
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table of 20.2 (Contd)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2006

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents	No. of persons killed	No. of accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	32	40	18	90	38	40	10
2. State Highways	17	19	10	57	21	29	6
3. Other Roads	8	6	4	25	10	11	5
a) Surface Roads	3	3	2	16	6	7	5
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 20.2 (Contd.)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2003

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
(A) Motor Vehicle								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
2	Mopet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
4	Motor Car	5	5	1	3	5	11	2
5	Jeep	4	7	6	-	4	7	5
6	Taxi	4	2	1	-	4	2	1
7	Bus	4	6	-	-	13	35	7
8	Truck	28	27	9	2	28	58	9
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
(B) Other Vehicle and objects								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	5	1	1	-	5	1	1
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed Objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 20.2 (Contd.)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2006

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
(A) Motor Vehicle								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	14	8	25	8	25	30	25
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	10	6	18	4	10	24	20
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	4	2	3	1	5	14	7
6	Taxi	19	8	17	6	17	62	10
7	Bus	3	1	1	1	1	11	4
8	Truck	7	3	2	3	6	19	10
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	2	4	6	2	3	18	6
(B) Other Vehicle and objects								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	1	2	3	1	1	10	5
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 20.2 (Contd.)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2003

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous injury (GI)	Minor injury (MI)	Non injury (NI)	Total no.of accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alchohol or drug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Exceeded lawful speed	13	10	1	3	27	18	24
3	Did not give right of way to vehicle	4	5	-	-	9	4	11
4	Did not give right of way to pedestrian	4	4	-	-	8	4	6
5	Followed too closely	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
6	Passed on hill	5	4	6	-	15	5	33
7	Passed on curve	3	3	-	-	6	3	6
8	Cut in sharply after passing	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
9	Other improper passing	3	3	-	-	6	3	3
10	On wrong side of the road	-	2	-	1	3	-	3
11	Failed to give signal	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
12	Gave improper signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	2	7	8	-	17	2	15
14	Disregarded police officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	9	11	3	1	24	10	163

Table 20.2 (Contd.)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2006

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous injury (GI)	Minor injury (MI)	Non injury (NI)	Total no.of accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alchohol or drug	10	8	17	7	42	13	46
2	Exceeded lawful speed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Did not give right of way to vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to pedestrian	6	3	9	2	20	8	27
5	Followed too closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cut in sharply after passing	15	10	25	9	59	21	92
9	Other improper passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Failed to give signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Gave improper signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disregarded police officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	9	3	4	3	19	8	31
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	20	10	20	5	55	18	80

Table 20.2 (Contd.)
ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE, 2003

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous injury (GI)	Minor injury (MI)	Non injury (NI)	Total no.of accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.(A)	Load	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
(i)	Over loaded/over Crowded		4	1	1	6	8	25
(ii)	Load Protruding	2	3	4	1	10	2	7
2.(B)	Left hand drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.(C)	Vehicular defects	4	10	-	-	14	3	-
(i)	Defective brakes	3	4	4	1	12	3	8
(ii)	Defective steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
4.(D)	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	In force	26	11	8	4	49	35	37
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE INVOLVED, 2006

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous injury (GI)	Minor injury (MI)	Non injury (NI)	Total no.of accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
(A)	Load	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	20	10	25	9	64	30	97
(ii)	Load Protruding	13	9	18	5	45	10	54
2. (B)	Left hand drive							
3. (C)	Vehicular defects							
(i)	Defective brakes							
(ii)	Defective steering							
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres							
(iv)	Bald tyre							
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	20	7	22	9	58	22	85
4 (D)	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles							
(i)	In force							
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	7	8	10	3	28	6	39

Table 20. 3
DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2000-01
TYPES OF ACCIDENTS

Sl. No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of accidents	No. of person killed	No. of accidents	No. of person grievously injured	No. of accidents	No. of persons who got minor injured	No. of accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	13	16	6	21	2	3	2
2	Bus	3	3	3	36	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	6	8	5	17	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	4	4	4	14	-	-	3
5	Three wheeler	6	11	2	10	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	10	12	5	20	1	2	1
8	Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		44	57	25	121	3	5	7

DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2001-02
TYPES OF ACCIDENTS

Sl. No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of accidents	No. of person killed	No. of accidents	No. of person grievously injured	No. of accidents	No. of persons who got minor injured	No. of accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	3	4	2	8	1	4	2
2	Bus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	3	5	3	12	3	8	3
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Three wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	1	3	1	4	1	2	-
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Other (Specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		8	13	6	24	5	14	5

Table 20.4
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED

Sl.No	Types of Vehicle	2005-06	2006-07		2007-08	
		At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Multilaxied & Articulated	7254	1928	9182	2034	11216
2	Two Wheelers	42851	3110	45961	3015	48976
3	Motor Car	37513	3061	40574	2555	43129
4	Three Wheelers	6818	1016	7834	257	8091
5	Goods Carriers	39835	2449	42284	2474	44758
6	Buses/ Omni Buses	4410	273	4683	213	4896
7	Taxis	5004	242	5246	189	5435
8	Jeeps	22481	891	23372	1061	24433
9	Trailers	772	14	786	35	821
10	Tractors	1891	107	1998	75	2073
11	L.M. Vehicles (Goods)	11804	1515	13319	724	14043
12	Govt Vehicles	11466	394	11860	561	12421
13	Others Vehicles	353	60	413	51	464
14	L.M. Vehicles (Passengers)	9548	860	10408	2531	12939
Total		202000	15920	217920	15775	233695

Table 20.5
STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND

Sl.No	Items	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	10604	12143	N.A.	10908	11414
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	3720	4156	4753	4166	5128
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	-	-	26	833	1026
4	Number of Employees	1049	1049	1050	1049	1050
5	Number of Vehicle	165	195	219	234	249
6	Revenue Earned (Rs. in Lakhs)	610.00	675.69	734.00	803.00	840.00
7	Gross Capital Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	5511.52	6166.34	6738.34	7373.34	8265.34

Table 20.6
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2005

Sl.No.	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7		44	52
2	Dimapur	-	7		45	52
3	Peren	-	2		15	17
4	Phek	-	5		29	34
5	Mokokchung	-	8		46	54
6	Wokha	-	2		20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2		17	19
8	Tuensang	-	3		24	27
9	Kiphire	-	1		12	13
10	Longleng	-	1		6	7
11	Mon	-	5		25	30
Total		1	43		283	327

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2006

Sl.No.	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7		44	52
2	Dimapur	-	7		45	52
3	Peren	-	2		15	17
4	Phek	-	5		29	34
5	Mokokchung	-	8		46	54
6	Wokha	-	2		20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2		17	19
8	Tuensang	-	3		24	27
9	Kiphire	-	1		12	13
10	Longleng	-	1		6	7
11	Mon	-	4		26	30
Total		1	42		284	327

**Table 20.6 (Contd.)
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2007**

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	7	-	45	52
3	Peren	-	2	-	15	17
4	Phek	-	5	-	29	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	47	54
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	24	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
Total		1	40	1	285	327

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2008

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	-	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	-	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	47	54
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	24	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
Total		1	40	1	285	327

Veterinary Statistics
Table 21.1-21.6

**TABLE 21.1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2003 LIVESTOCK CENSUS**

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Cattle (Crossbreed)

A. Males

i. Under 1 year	997	5630	440	450	1269	1600	3140	1386	349	316	1028	16605
ii. 1-2 1/2 years	187	6209	334	574	1973	1518	3562	1776	449	448	1272	18302
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	1906	16273	551	805	3215	1101	5937	3423	978	1112	648	35949
Total	3090	28112	1325	1829	6457	4219	12639	6585	1776	1876	2948	70856

B. Females

i. under 1 years	1452	8526	251	435	2487	1709	3349	1380	372	389	1738	22088
ii. 1-2 1/2 Years	2261	6311	211	490	2373	1510	3888	1833	398	459	2409	22143
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	4904	88122	1558	1864	5783	5244	10158	4858	1285	1251	2883	127910
Total	8617	102959	2020	2789	10643	8463	17395	8071	2055	2099	7030	172141
Total (A+B)	11707	131071	3345	4618	17100	12682	30034	14656	3831	3975	9978	242997

Cattle (indigenous)

A. Males

i. Under 1 year	1857	6413	1075	835	1364	1800	3335	1307	673	226	1988	20873
ii. 1-3 years	2562	6750	1150	1808	1184	2183	3760	1728	735	329	2466	24655
iii. Over 3 years	3631	19129	1495	1937	2919	3736	9134	2320	1207	671	1279	47458
Total	8050	32292	3720	4580	5467	7719	16229	5355	2615	1226	5733	92986

B. Females

i. under 1 years	2218	5974	1287	660	1748	1824	3056	975	652	292	2005	20691
ii. 1-3 Years	2465	5211	1475	889	1790	2220	4460	1502	733	425	2878	24048
iii. Over 3 years	10500	16222	4298	2830	5050	9024	11342	3825	2029	1145	4030	70295
Total	15183	27407	7060	4379	8588	13068	18858	6302	3414	1862	8913	115034
Total (A+B)	23233	59699	10780	8959	14055	20787	35087	11657	6029	3088	14646	208020
Total (Cr.+In.)	34940	190770	14125	13577	31155	33469	65121	26313	9860	7063	24624	451017

Cr. = Crossbreed

In. = Indigenous

TABLE 21.1 (contd)
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2003 LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Species/Year 1	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Buffeloes												
A. Males												
i. Under 1 year	115	1146	522	140	106	19	39	34	-	-	397	2518
ii. 1-3 years	203	1349	653	356	152	63	32	49	-	-	572	3429
iii. Over 3 years	534	7273	2220	1210	391	327	34	43	-	-	649	12681
Total	852	9768	3395	1706	649	409	105	126	-	-	1618	18628
B. Females												
i. under 1 years	117	1195	472	150	137	36	8	14	-	-	449	2578
ii. 1-3 Years	191	1553	672	256	116	38	16	28	-	-	618	3488
iii. Over 3 years	332	4303	2065	992	263	146	40	26	-	-	896	9063
Total	640	7051	3209	1398	516	220	64	68	-	-	1963	15129
Total (A+B)	1492	16819	6604	3104	1165	629	169	194	-	-	3581	33757
Mithuns												
A. Males												
i. Under 3 year	1445	128	653	993	-	-	2032	1989	864	332	569	9005
ii. Over 3 years	867	148	1007	1330	-	-	2464	3213	967	410	533	10939
Total	2312	276	1660	2323	-	-	4496	5202	1831	742	1102	19944
B. Females												
i. Under 3 year	1971	134	627	679	-	2	2148	1759	720	369	766	9175
ii. Over 3 years	1416	110	1198	1414	-	-	2384	2732	923	428	738	11343
Total	3387	244	1825	2093	-	-	4532	4491	1643	797	1504	20518
Total (A+B)	5699	520	3485	4416		2	9028	9693	3474	1539	2606	40462
Pig												
i. Below 6 months	13763	69306	12434	34259	32579	44027	63128	26398	11448	6173	17612	331127
ii. 6 months & above	20081	75970	14576	27002	30495	36384	49973	23148	11119	4777	19562	313087
Total	33844	145276	27010	61261	63074	80411	113101	49546	22567	10950	37174	644214

TABLE 21.1(contd)
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2003 LIVESTOCK CENSUS

District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Mithuns	Pig	Sheep	Goat	Rabbit	Horse	Mules	Dogs	Fowls	Ducks
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
1. Kohima	34940	1492	5689	33844	558	6766	3747	-	-	14711	224123	11475
2. Dimapur	190770	16819	520	145276	168	67292	18388	752	13	37833	543926	34899
3. Peren	14125	6604	3485	27010	523	4076	465	66	-	4307	150484	8695
4. Phek	13577	3104	4416	61261	74	6374	5942	-	-	8696	355713	14318
5. Mokokchung	31155	1165	-	63074	-	7626	1980	-	-	11009	315887	8171
6. Wokha	33469	629	2	80411	177	29625	6551	35	-	14650	300646	10166
7. Zunheboto	65121	169	9028	113101	2556	30223	21	-	-	23650	401731	13467
8. Tuensang	26313	194	9693	49546	-	9395	1181	-	-	8973	150171	4583
9. Kiphire	9860	-	3474	22567	-	5337	-	-	-	3128	54411	1693
10. Longleng	7063	-	1539	10950	-	1182	93	-	-	5640	50061	3808
11. Mon	24624	3581	2606	37174	131	7033	40	40	-	8776	125401	5301
Nagaland	451017	33757	40452	644214	4187	174929	38408	893	13	141373	2672554	116576

Table 21.2 (contd)
NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC. 2003-004

SI.No	Farm/ Dispensary	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	Centralised Semen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	2	3	2	2	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	18
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
22	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
24	Veterinary Hospital	1	1										2
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-		1		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
28	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
31	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Meat Inspection Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

Table 21.2 (contd)
NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC. 2004-05

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	2	3	2	2	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
22	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
31	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

Table 21.2 (contd)
NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC. 2005-06

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
31	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

Table 21.2 (contd)
NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC. 2006-07

Sl. No	Farm/ Dispensary	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
22	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
28	Surti Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	--	-	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
31	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**TABLE 21.3
PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES 2003-04**

Sl. No	District	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	No. of Livestock Treated	No. of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	No. of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	8	8098	6336	942	1647	91513
2	Phek	4	2942	1970	791	-	94839
3	Mokokchung	2	15981	3612	1935	166	120093
4	Wokha	2	5849	6596	3671	-	99621
5	Zunheboto	3	12710	7620	4507	-	133067
6	Tuensang	9	3366	-	3555	-	61130
7	Mon	2	5198	2336	759	-	47454
8	Dimapur	1	3870	1310	3295	2949	247894
Total		31	58014	29780	19455	4762	895611

PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES 2004-05

Sl. No	District	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	No. of Livestock Treated	No. of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	No. of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	5243	5148	790	1647	213649
2	Dimapur	1	3667	2735	262	2949	762290
3	Peren	2	1484	125	122	-	173662
4	Phek	4	3410	13958	752	-	166344
5	Mokokchung	2	14291	4017	2128	165	302816
6	Wokha	2	12436	7578	1655	-	33453
7	Zunheboto	3	28500	7818	1666	-	29616
8	Tuensang	6	3022	684	152	-	133766
9	Kiphire	2	875	239	49	-	73615
10	Longleng	1	998	235	73	-	50000
11	Mon	2	4247	678	455	-	175882
Total		31	78173	43215	8104	4761	2115093

TABLE 21.3(contd)
PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES 2005-06

Sl. No	District	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	No. of Livestock Treated	No. of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	No. of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	13861	6072	656	1649	376641
2	Dimapur	1	10819	10831	656	2953	557498
3	Peren	2	3815	1036	476	-	243883
4	Phek	4	28951	6732	2964	-	442709
5	Mokokchung	2	16586	3921	2282	163	482220
6	Wokha	2	15657	7637	1449	-	389824
7	Zunheboto	3	24952	15378	1327	-	356380
8	Tuensang	6	11834	2387	1266	-	266651
9	Kiphire	2	40	69	-	-	129424
10	Longleng	1	1218	272	69	-	96622
11	Mon	2	3733	879	427	-	331669
Total		31	131466	55214	11572	4765	3673521

TABLE 21.4
MILK, EGG AND MEAT PRODUCTION IN NAGALAND

Sl.No	Year	Milk ('000 M.T)	Egg (In Lakh)	Meat ('000 M.T)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2003-04	61.59	691.18	48.01
2	2004-05	68.10	755.39	48.73
3	2005-06	68.78	793.15	50.41
4	2006-07	69.00	800.04	54.01
5	2007-08	70.04	802.90	55.21

TABLE 21.5
NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED IN NAGALAND

Sl. No.	Species	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Cattle	143570	150539	168673	171182	180741
2	Buffalo	15839	16861	17198	18057	18959
3	Sheep & Goat	58855	61797	63650	64800	68040
4	Pig	267337	273564	287242	297625	306553

TABLE 21.6
VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS 2006-07

District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kohima	1	5	12	6	1	25
Dimapur	1	-	7	1	2	11
Peren	-	1	5	2	-	8
Wokha	-	8	6	-	1	15
Zunheboto	1	14	10	-	-	25
Mokokchung	1	2	5	7	3	18
Tuensang	-	6	1	3	1	11
Phek	-	11	6	-	3	20
Mon	-	6	6	2	1	15
Kiphire	-	1	2	2	1	6
Longleng	-	1	1	1	-	3

Taxes & Exice Statistics
Table 22.1-22.2

TABLE 22.1
REGISTERED DEALERS, 2002-2003

A.		No. of Registered Dealers in Previous Year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	602	336	4	602	-	-	-	1544
2	Dimapur	1401	1220	23	1625	116	3	6	4394
3	Phek	42	5	1	42	-	-	-	90
4	Mokokchung	99	86	3	99	3	3	-	293
5	Wokha	84	53	2	-	7	-	-	146
6	Zunheboto	45	19	1	222	-	-	-	287
7	Tuensang	98	38	1	98	-	-	-	235
8	Mon	91	25	3	313	8	-	-	440
Nagaland		2462	1782	38	3001	134	6	6	7429

B.		No. of Dealers enrolled during the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	33	30	-	33	-	-	-	96
2	Dimapur	190	120	10	5	10	-	1	336
3	Phek	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	50
4	Mokokchung	103	50	6	103	5	-	-	267
5	Wokha	25	6	-	90	-	1	-	122
6	Zunheboto	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	9
7	Tuensang	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	6
8	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nagaland		384	206	16	259	19	1	1	886

TABLE 22.1(contd)
REGISTERED DEALERS, 2002-2003

C.		No. of Dealers transferred during the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Phek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Mokokchung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Wokha	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
6	Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nagaland		-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2

D.		No. of dealers cancelled during the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	7	6	7	-	-	-	-	20
2	Dimapur	5	3	44	-	-	-	2	54
3	Phek	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
4	Mokokchung	7	7	-	7	1	-	-	22
5	Wokha	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	Zunheboto	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	5
7	Tuensang	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
8	Mon	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nagaland		30	26	51	13	1	0	2	123

E.		No. of Dealers at the end of the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	628	359	4	628	-	-	-	1619
2	Dimapur	1586	1337	33	1586	126	3	5	4676
3	Phek	65	5	1	65	-	-	-	136
4	Mokokchung	195	129	9	195	7	3	-	538
5	Wokha	105	54	1	90	7	1	-	258
6	Zunheboto	47	19	1	222	4	-	-	293
7	Tuensang	99	38	1	99	-	-	-	237
8	Mon	91	20	3	313	8	-	-	435
Nagaland		2816	1961	53	3198	152	7	5	8192

TABLE 22.1(contd)
REGISTERED DEALERS, 2003-2004

A.		No. of Registered Dealers in previous year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	628	359	4	628	-	-	-	1619
2	Dimapur	1586	1337	33	1586	126	3	5	4676
3	Phek	65	5	1	65	-	-	-	136
4	Mokokchung	195	129	9	195	7	3	-	538
5	Wokha	105	54	1	90	7	1	-	258
6	Zunheboto	47	19	1	222	4	-	-	293
7	Tuensang	99	38	1	99	-	-	-	237
8	Mon	91	20	3	313	8	-	-	435
Nagaland		2816	1961	53	3198	152	7	5	8192

B.		No. of Dealers enrolled during the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	44	43	1	44	-	-	-	132
2	Dimapur	229	203	1	222	3	1	-	659
3	Phek	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
4	Mokokchung	9	7	-	2	8	-	-	26
5	Wokha	15	8	-	42	-	-	-	65
6	Zunheboto	5	2	1	4	-	-	-	12
7	Tuensang	4	5	1	4	-	-	-	14
8	Mon	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6
Nagaland		308	270	5	321	11	1		916

C.		No. of dealers transferred during the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Dimapur	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	6
3	Phek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Mokokchung	45	51	1	20	2	-	-	119
5	Wokha	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Zunheboto	8	7	-	2	-	-	-	17
7	Tuensang	14	2	-	14	-	-	-	30
8	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nagaland		69	60	5	36	3	-	-	173

TABLE 22.1(contd)
REGISTERED DEALERS, 2003-2004

D.		No. of Dealers Cancelled during the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Dimapur	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	6
3	Phek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Mokokchung	15	32	1	31	-	3	-	82
5	Wokha	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	9
6	Zunheboto	30	5	-	2	-	-	-	37
7	Tuensang	20	5	-	20	-	-	-	45
8	Mon	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6
Nagaland		69	47	1	65	-	3	-	185

E.		No. of Dealers at the end of the year							
Sl.No	District	N.S.T	C.S.T	P.P.T	P.T	P.U.R.T	A.T	L.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	672	402	5	672	-	-	-	1751
2	Dimapur	1813	1539	30	1804	128	4	5	5323
3	Phek	65	5	2	66	-	-	-	138
4	Mokokchung	144	53	7	145	13	-	-	362
5	Wokha	118	60	1	126	7	1	-	313
6	Zunheboto	14	9	2	222	-	-	-	247
7	Tuensang	69	36	2	69	-	-	-	176
8	Mon	91	20	3	313	8	-	-	435
Nagaland		2986	2124	52	3417	156	5	5	8745

TABLE 22.2
COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2001-2002

(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl.No	District	40 S.T	28 P.T	45 A.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	638.79	298.40	-	937.19
2	Dimapur	2520.09	253.78	13.03	2786.9
3	Phek	8.12	68.05	-	76.17
4	Mokokchung	75.83	129.21	0.22	205.26
5	Wokha	67.47	56.89	0.22	124.58
6	Zunheboto	23.39	75.25	-	98.64
7	Tuensang	34.82	117.75	-	152.57
8	Mon	59.93	68.29	-	128.22
Nagaland		3428.44	1067.62	13.47	4509.53

COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2002-2003

(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl.No	District	40 S.T	28 P.T	45 A.T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	999.67	316.14	-	1315.82
2	Dimapur	2661.93	280.97	9.87	2952.76
3	Phek	13.37	71.46	-	84.83
4	Mokokchung	105.56	151.09	0.02	256.66
5	Wokha	9.64	60.59	0.14	70.37
6	Zunheboto	18.69	77.96	-	96.65
7	Tuensang	27.83	127.59	-	155.43
8	Mon	68.80	72.27	-	141.08
Nagaland		3905.49	1158.08	10.03	5073.60

TABLE 22.2 (Contd)**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2003-2004***(Rs. in Lakh)*

Sl.No	District	40 S.T	28 P.T	45 A.T	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Kohima	983.89	339.64	-	1323.53
2	Dimapur	3582.53	296.31	5.83	3884.67
3	Phek	16.91	73.60	-	90.51
4	Mokokchung	422.05	155.12	0.40	577.57
5	Wokha	15.09	62.29	-	77.38
6	Zunheboto	47.12	82.64	-	129.76
7	Tuensang	64.86	140.37	-	205.23
8	Mon	64.65	76.83	-	141.48
	Nagaland	5197.11	1226.80	6.23	6430.14

Tourism Statistics
Table 23.1-23.3

Table 23.1
YEAR-WISE TOURIST INFLOW

Sl. No.	Year	Domestic	Foreigner
1	2	3	4
1	2001	29952	920
2	2002	13543	526
3	2003	14870	870
4	2004	10056	1084
5	2005	17470	883
6	2006	15850	576
7	2007	22085	936
8	2008	46513	1219

TABLE 23.2
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
LIST OF HOTEL AT KOHIMA, 2008

Sl. No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In Rs)		No.of Employees
				Singl e	Doubl e	Singl e	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	2224024	P.R Hill	-	26	1000	1400	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	800	1000	20
3	Holiday Inn	-	Radio Station	-	11	-	800	11
4	Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800	16
5	Pine	2243129	Midland	1	10	500	900	4
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	250	350	4
7	Evergreen	2291009	N.S.T	13	7	150	400	3
8	Bonanza Lodge	2290846	N.S.T	2	7	200	300	3
9	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	300	500	3
10	View Point	9856346445	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5

TABLE 23.2 (contd)
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
LIST OF HOTEL AT DIMAPUR, 2008

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Tariff (In Rs)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hotel Senti	229656	Old Over Bridge	-	16	-	500-1000	7
2	Prince	232606	Hongkong Market	20	18	150	250	8
3	Amber	228127	Golaghat Road	9	13	100	200	4
4	Saramati	234761-63	Super Market	11	14	750-1000	1400-1600	10
5	Nagi	232433	Kohima Road	-	15	-	500	6
6	Silver Ox	9862457547	Golaghat Road	6	6	200	300	4
7	President	9856745494	Eros line	8	9	150	200	4
8	Fantasy	287277	Opp E.P Station	4	24	350	690	15
9	Ne-li	231960	Kohima Road	7	8	300	400	10
10	Tragopan	230291/230351/232952	Over Bridge	24	24	600-2000	800-2000	20
11	Janta	227092/9774174392	Rail Gate	22	4	150	200	7
12	Hotel Mayur	231597	G.S Road	18	12	90	150	5
13	Maharaja	977417241	Golaghat Road	13	9	50	80	5
14	Orient	225764	Opp Post Office	-	17	-	300	6
15	International	9612684309	Delux Point	16	9	100	150	5
16	Maple	9436060152/230091	Hongkong Market	10	10	200-250	300-350	7
17	Galaxy	22635/226504	Golaghat Road	32	18	150-330	250-880	25
18	Skylark	233008	Flyover	3	11	250	350	6
19	Tourist Lodge	226355	Old N.S.T	5	7	150	200-750	13
20	Kingfisher	234242	Golaghat Road	27	30	330	550	18
21	Rajasthan Fort	286963/9862488903	M.P Road	15	10	180-700	280-1000	7
22	Taj Palace	9615379393	Eros line	7	5	100	200	4
23	Regonay	235522	Golaghat Road	15	15	300-700	400-800	16
24	De-Oriental Dream	231211/230245	Opp. Naga Shoping	4	16	400-750	500-1800	30

TABLE 23.2 (cont)
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
LIST OF HOTEL AT MOKOKCHUNG, 2008

Sl. No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In Rs)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tourist Lodge	-	Alongmen Ward	10	3	250	500	10
2	Circuit House	-	D.C. Hill	14	3	250	500	8
3	Tourist Hotel	229268	Sangtemla Ward	3	2	200	400	2
4	Senden Hotel	-	Sangtemala Ward	5	3	250	500	3
5	Travel Lodge	-	Imnameren Road	7	3	250	500	3
6	Whispering wind	-	D.C. Hill	11	-	-	600-1200 (per day)	11

DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
LIST OF HOTEL AT ZUNHEBOTO, 2008

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In Rs)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sun	-	Old Town	2	9	200	350	2
2	Rochill Inn	-	Project Colony	10	-	350	-	2
3	Rest House	-	D.C. Hill	-	10	-	250	5

LIST OF HOTEL AT MON, 2008

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mountain view	9436657434	Sonari road	-	7	-	700	4
2	Helsa cottage	9436433782	Industry colony	1	6	700	800	5

TABLE 23.2 (cont)
DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
LIST OF HOTEL AT WOKHA, 2008

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In Rs)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hotel Saxon	-	N.S.T.	3	5	300	550	2
2	High Way Hotel	-	N.S.T.	5	2	300	500	2
3	Hotel FAB	-	Police Point	4	3	350	550	2
4	Rice Bowl	-	Police Point	3	2	200	400	2
5	Tourist Lodge	-	N.S.T.	2	4	200	500	4

LIST OF HOTEL AT PHEK, 2008

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In Rs)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Vox Lodge	-	Town Area	6	3	300	600	2
2	Eastern Hotel	-	Police Point	5	5	300	500	2
3	Traveller Hotel	-	Town Area	3	2	250	550	2
4	Tourist	-	Opp. EO office	4	6	300	500	2
5	D.C Rest House	9436811422	Zion Colony	-	4			4

TABLE 23.3
TOURIST VILLAGES IN NAGALAND

1	Benreu	Tourist Village	Peren District
2	Chuchuyimlang	'	Mokokchung District
3	Mepongchukit	'	Mokokchung District
4	Sungratsü	'	Mokokchung District
5	Lungusa	'	Mon District
6	Shanguyu Chui	'	Mon District
7	New Thewati (Shilloi)	'	Phek District
8	Old Phek Village	'	Phek District
9	Chukiye Village	'	Zunheboto District
10	Thumishe Old Village	'	Zunheboto District
11	Satoi Village	'	Zunheboto District
12	Riphyim	'	Wokha District
13	Touphema	'	Kohima District
14	Khonoma	Green Village	Kohima District

Land Statistics
Table 24.1-24.2

Table 24.1

GEOGRAPHICAL AREA

Sl. No	District	Area in Hectares	% Share
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	311400	18.79
2	Dimapur	92700	5.59
3	Phek	202600	12.22
4	Mokokchung	161500	9.74
5	Wokha	162800	9.82
6	Zunheboto	125500	7.57
7	Tuensang	422800	25.50
8	Mon	178600	10.77
Nagaland		1657900	100.00

TABLE 24.2

FOREST AREA STATISTICS, 2000-01

Forest Area under Govt. Control:		Area in Hectare
1	Reserved Forest	8583
2	Wildlife Sanctuary	22237
3	Protected Forest	50756
4	Purchased Forest	19247
Total		100823
Forest Area under Private Control:		
1	Virgin Forest	477827
2	Degraded Forest	284280
Total		762107
Total Forest Area:		
1	Govt. Control	100823
2	Private Control	762107
Total		862930

Fire & Emergency Statistics
Table 25.1-25.3

**TABLE :25:1
NUMBER OF FIRE STATION**

SI.No	District	2007	2008
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1
3	Peren	-	-
4	Phek	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	1
6	Wokha	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1
8	Tuensang	1	1
9	Kiphire	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-
11	Mon	1	1
Nagaland		8	8

**TABLE : 25:2
FIRE INCIDENTS 2007**

(Rs in Lakhs)

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kohima	1	-	1	12	1	-	54.15	112.50
Dimapur	10	-	9	55	-	1	2290.18	3113.35
Mokokchung	1	-	1	1	-	-	9.50	113.00
Tuensang	2	-	-	4	-	-	62.20	233.15
Wokha	-	1	1	3	-	-	5.30	32.00
Zunheboto	-	-	-	2	-	-	0.40	2.50
Mon	2	-	1	1	2	-	50.75	127.00
Phek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	16	1	13	78	3	1	2472.48	3733.50

FIRE INCIDENTS 2008

District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kohima	-	1	2	9	2	-	4.25	253.07
Dimapur	11	-	9	37	1	-	402.39	3386.40
Mokokchung	3	-	3	4	5	1	100.20	910.00
Tuensang	-	-	1	5	-	-	6.95	19.50
Wokha	-	-	3	2	-	-	25.00	75.00
Zunheboto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mon	-	-	1	2	1	-	2.70	10.90
Phek	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	26.00
Total	15	1	20	59	9	1	547.49	4680.87

TABLE : 25:3
STRENGTH OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE

Sl. No	Designation	2007	2008
1	2	3	4
1	Deputy Inspector general (Fire& E.S)	1	1
2	Addl. S.P (Fire)	-	-
3	Dy.S.P (Fire)	-	1
4	Inspector	6	6
5	Sub- Inspector	22	22
6	Asst. Sub- Inspector	29	29
7	Havildar	15	15
8	Firemen Constable	202	202
9	Drive Constable	61	61
10	NCE	22	22

Ministerial Staff

1	Office Superintendent	1	1
2	UDA	4	4
3	Stenographer	-	1
4	LDA	3	3
Total		366	368

Table 25:4
EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE

(Rs in lakhs)

Sl. No	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3
1	544.31	625.42

Miscellaneous Statistics
Table 26.1 - 26.12

TABLE 26.1
NAME OF EXISTING TRADE UNIONS, DATE & YEAR OF REGISTRATION AS ON 18.06.2007

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
1	Workers Union, Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Tuli Mokochung.	276	LBR-698 Dt.02-08-75	Paper Nagar Tuli, Mokochung
2	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Employees Association, Dimapur	213	LBR-01/78 Dt.11.01.79	Functional Office NCS Bank Head office Circular Road, Dimapur
3	MARCOFED, Co-operative Marketing & Consumers Federation Employees Union, Dimapur	86	LBR-08/80 Dt 6.11.80	Dimapur
4	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. Officers Association, Dimapur	44	LBR- 09/80 Dt. 29.04.81	Opp Fire Brigade, Dimapur
5	Dimapur District Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland	335	LBR-10/81 Dt.12.11.81	Nepali Bosti
6	Nagaland Forest Product Workers Trade Union Tizit, Mon	360	LBR-11/81 Dt.2.12.81	Tizit Mon
7	Nagaland Distillery Workers Trade Union, Dimapur .	150	LBR-13/82 Dt.3.08.82	6th Mile, Dimapur
8	Local Automobiles Workshop Union, Mokochung.	35	LBR-14/83 Dt. 4.08.83	Mokokchung Town
9	Nagaland Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	43	LBR-15/83 Dt. 18.11.83	Khermahal, Dimapur
10	Local Contractors Trade Union, Phek.	50	LBR-15/84 Dt.17.05.84	Phek
11	SAIL Steel Authority of India Ltd Employees Association Dimapur	8	LBR-17/84 Dt.19.01.84	Near Holy Cross School, Dimapur
12	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association Kohima	18	LBR- 18/85 Dt 13.02.85	Near Old NST, Kohima
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	205	LBR 19/85 Dt 18.02.85	Half Nagarjan, Dimapur
14	Forest and Raw Material Contractors Association Tuli, Mokochung	95	LBR 20/85 Dt. 31.05.85	P.O Tuli, Mokochung
15	Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractor Union, Wokha	64	LBR- 24/86 Dt. 10.06.86	Merapani, Wokha
16	NIDCSA, Nagaland Industrail Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	51	LBR- 21/86 Dt. 6.11.86	IDC House P.E.S. Dimapur
17	Dimapur Motors Workers Trade Union, Dimapur	320	LBR- 22/86 Dt. 25.10.86	Walford, Dimapur

TABLE 26.1 (cont)

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
18	Dimapur Labour Trade Union, Dimapur	930	LBR-25/87 Dt. 17.8.87	House No.14 Notun Bosti (3) Khel, Dimapur
19	Dimapur Automobiles Union	222	LBR- 26/87 Dt. 23.09.87	Khermahal, Phek
20	Phek Town Commercial Union	195	LBR-31/90 Dt.15.03.91	Phek Town
21	Nagaland Khadi and Village Industries Board Employees Association, Kohima	140	LBR-32/91 Dt. 10.07.91	Below New Secretariat, Kohima
22	Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	33	LBR-33/92 Dt. 1.04.92	Nepali Bosti Near Airport Road 3 1/2 Mile Dimapur
23	Development Authority Regular Staff Association, Dimapur	74	LBR-34/92 Dt. 1.1.92	Nagaland Shopping Arcade, Dimapur
24	Dimapur Municipality Council Employees Association	169	LBR-35/92 Dt 1.04.92	Kalibari Road, Dimapur
25	Zunheboto Town Bussiness Union	182	LBR-37/92 Dt. 2.06.92	Zunheboto Twon
26	Dimapur Truck Drivers Union	65	LBR- 38/92 Dt. 11.08.92	Golaghat Road Dimapur (Near ground)
27	Tizit Mills Association, Tizit, Mon	17	LBR-39/92 Dt. 14.12.92	Tizit, Mon
28	Phek Division Contractors and Suppliers Union	43	LBR- 40/93 Dt. 22.04.93	New Town, Phek
29	Mokokchung Town Butcher Employees Union	8	LBR- 34/94 Dt. 14.09.94	Mokochung Town
30	Chakho Labour Union	522	LBR- 43/95 Dt. 28.1.95	6th Mile, Dimapur
31	Nagaland State Mineral Development Co-operation Ltd Wokers Union, Wazeho, Phek	122	LBR/Tech-259/94 Dt. 11.09.95	50 TDP.MCP, Wazeho. P.O. Meluri Phek Mini Cement Plant
32	Nagaland Labour Trade Union	9	LBR /Tech-58/95 Dt.13.01.95	H.Q, Kohima
33	Phek District Truck Drivers Union	11	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Phek town
34	Forest Product Association, Changtongya	15	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Changtongya Town
35	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Union	590	LBR-45/96 Dt. 8.02.96	Burma Camp Opp. Vety Office

TABLE 26.1 (cont)

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
36	Diampur Thela (Hard Cart) Pullers Employees Union	520	LBR/Tech-47/96 Dt. 18.09.96	Thakwalbari near Mayur Hotel Dimapur
37	Diampur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union, Dimapur	605	LBR/Tech-49/96 Dt. 5.03.97	Nyamo Lotha Rd. Behind Breeze Resturant
38	Private Electrical Workers Union, Kohima	52	LBR/Tech- 49/97 Dt. 7.02.97	C/o Stride electrical and electronics office Midland
39	Bricks Fields Owners Association, Kohima	15	LBR-51/98 Dt. 15.5.98	Darogajan, Dimapur
40	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers Association, Kohima	9	LBR-52/98 Dt. 17.03.98	Near old NST Kohima
41	Dimapur Road Transport Union	50	LBR-56/98 Dt. 26.06.98	Dilai Gate National Highway 36, Dimapur
42	Dimapur Airport Workers Association	24	LBR/Tech-57/98 Dt. 03.11.99	Dimapur Airport 3rd Mile
43	Kohima District Hamals welfare Union	860	lbr/Tech- 65/2000 Dt. 6.06.2000	Below ADC Kohima
44	Manual Labour Trade Union, Mokokchung	85	LBR/Tech-68/2001 Dt. 6.12.01	Mokokchung Town
45	Nagaland Labour Federation Mokokchung	56	LBR/Tech 67/2001 Dt. 5.09.01	Penli ward Mck
46	Nagaland Industries Raw Materials and Supply Cooperation Employees Trade Union Dimapur	30	LBR/Tech -66/2001 Dt. 28.10.02	C/o G.M.NIRMSC circular rd Dmp
47	Dimapur District Pick-up Van Owners and Drivers Union	51	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Zeliangrong Village Dhobinala Dmp
48	Naga Public Labour Union Kitsubuo-zuo Kohima	92	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Kitsubuo-zuo, Kohima
49	Tuensang and Mon Contractors and Suppliers Union Dimapur	24	LBR/Tech- 67/2003 Dt. 22.08.03	OB-27 NSA (Super Market)
50	Tuensang District Pvt.Driver Union	20	LBR/Tech 68/2003 Dt.17.11.03	Head Quarter Tuensang Town
51	Public Carrier transport Union Dimapur	32	LBR/Tech-69/2003 Dt. 2.11.03	New Market Dimapur
52	Dimapur Bus Driver and Contractor Union	27	LBR/Tech 66/2003 Dt. 5.08.03	Golaghat Road Dimapur
53	Nagaland Airport Contractors Union	9	LBR/Tech- 70/2004 Dt. 25.02.04	Dimapur
54	Nagaland Mechanised Bricks work Trade Union	113	LBR/Tech- 71/2004 Dt. 11.10.2004	Tuluvi Dimapur
55	Dimapur Land Transport Workers Union	105	LBR/Tech- 342/05 Dt. 1.04.2005	Dimapur

TABLE 26.1 (cont)

Sl. No.	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
56	Dimapur Tailors Trade Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Naga Council Building Nagabazar,Dimapur
57	Dimapur Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union	23	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Near Metro building, Middle point H.No 441 Dimapur
58	Nagaland Timber Traders Union, Dimapur	67	LBR/Tech- 343/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	2 1/2 Mile Opp T.K service Dimapur
59	Dimapur PCO and Courier Union	89	LBR/Tech 353/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	H.No DMC-6/4-14 Near all Nagaland Pvt Bus Union Office, Golaghat Rd Dimapur
60	Nagaland Ductile,Iron and Casting Dealers	8	LBR/tech- 352/2005 Dt.5.07.05	NEDA Dzuwuru,Mohonkola Imphal Rd Kohima
61	Pork Butcher Union Dimapur	540	LBR/Tech-363/2005	Super Market, near Circuit House Dimapur
62	Peren Disrtict Commercial Drivers Trade Union	7	LBR/Tech 362/2005 Dt. 28.09.05	H.Q Jaluki Town Peren District
63	Peren District Business Welfare Union	15	LBR/Tech 361/2005 Dt.3.10.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
64	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	42	LBR/Tech- 9/2006 Dt. 4.04.06	Purana Bazar Dimapur
65	Beef Butchers Trade Union Dimapur	41	LBR/Tech -20/2006 Dt.01.05.07	Tenyiphe-1 Village 6th Mile Dimapur
66	Dimapur Paan Businessmen union	67	LBR/Tech- 6/2007 Dt.18.06.07	G.S Rd Dimapur

TABLE 26.2
THE MINIMUM RATE OF WAGES UNDER 37 SCHEDULE OF
EMPLOYMENT AS ON 1.10.2008 (PER DAY)

(In Rs)

SI.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	110	100	90	80
2	Automobile Workshop	110	100	90	80
3	Printing Press	110	100	90	80
4	Hotel and Restaurant	110	100	90	80
5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	110	100	90	80
6	Alluminium Industry	110	100	90	80
7	Weaving & Handicrafts	110	100	90	80
8	Distillery Units	110	100	90	80
9	Wooden Furniture Work	110	100	90	80
10	Cinema Units	110	100	90	80
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	110	100		80
12	Plywood Industry	110	100	90	80
13	Soap & Candle Unit	110	100	90	80
14	Loading & Unloading				
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing		100	90	80
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	110	100	90	80
17	Agriculture		100	90	80
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	110	100	90	80
19	Public Motor Transport	110	100	90	80
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	110	100	90	80
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	110	100	90	80
22	Laundry & Washing Cloth			110	80
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	110	100	90	80
24	Chemical Industry	110	100	90	80
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	110	100	90	80

TABLE 26.2 (Contd)
THE MINIMUM RATE OF WAGES UNDER 37 SCHEDULE OF
EMPLOYMENT AS ON 1.10.2008 (PER DAY)

(In Rs)

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
26	Cement concrete pipes	110	100	90	80
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication industries	110	100	90	80
28	Cement factories & other cement products	110	100	90	80
29	Motor body builders	110	100	90	80
30	Tyre service	110	100	90	80
31	Ice product	110	100	90	80
32	Canvas industry	110	100	90	80
33	Bakery & biscuits industry	110	100	90	80
34	Match factory	110	100	90	80
35	Khasari sugar factor	110	100	90	80
36	Stone breaking / stone crushing	110	100	90	80
37	Veterinary & animal husbandry	110		100	80

TABLE 26.3
PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE
LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION

(Rs. In thousand)

Sl.No	District	Total Prosecution made			
		2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	13	10	8
2	Phek	-	-	-	-
3	Mokokchung	12	9	5	5
4	Wokha	-	-	-	2
5	Zunheboto	18	-	-	-
6	Tuensang	-	10	6	5
7	Mon	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	16	16	23	18
Total		46	48	44	38

TABLE 26.3 (cont)

**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE
LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**

(Rs. In thousand)

SI.No	District	Amount realised from Prosecution			
		2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	2500	1500	2000
2	Phek	-	-	-	-
3	Mokokchung	3600	6400	1900	1000
4	Wokha	-	-	-	200
5	Zunheboto	1800	-	-	-
6	Tuensang	-	1400	800	1000
7	Mon	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	3600	2600	3500	3000
Total		9000	12900	7700	7200

TABLE 26.3 (cont)

**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE
LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**

(In Rs.)

SI.No	District	Amount realised from source verification			
		2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	44310	51197	102068	75865
2	Phek	13400	15430	16170	17070
3	Mokokchung	77016	78882	6357	81593
4	Wokha	27581	31190	-	53610
5	Zunheboto	31800	27185	7000	24225
6	Tuensang	37148	38390	49505	51050
7	Mon	374465	43540	-	25620
8	Dimapur	245596	264167	179651	355891
Total		851316	549981	360751	684924

Table 26.4
REVENUE EARNED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY
(W&M) AND CONSUMER PROTECTION FROM FEES

(in Rs.)

Sl. No	Source	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Verification/ Stamping	514316	549981	479562	684924
2	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	3300	3400	2900	2700
3	Manufacturers/ Packers registration Fee	300	160	1500	9300
4	Importers Licence Fee	-	-	-	-
5	Registration of Users of weights & measures	610	250	-	-
Total		518526	553791	483962	696924

TABLE 26.5
NUMBER OF VILLAGE/ HABITATION COVERED BY DRINKING
WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED

Sl.No	District	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08	
		No. of Village/ Habitation Covered	Population Covered	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered	Population Covered	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered	Population Covered	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered	Population Covered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	2	2213	2	3230	9	5764	10	17701
2	Dimapur	11	5330	52	44660	13	9024	13	9847
3	Peren	7	8401	7	11529	3	2812	4	4787
4	Phek	4	8011	5	5013	0	0	10	17807
5	Wokha	25	17769	7	6418	5	6186	11	20624
6	Zunheboto	4	2784	3	1929	14	4276	14	18285
7	Mokokchung	3	5039	13	20095	10	20885	4	2155
8	Tuensang	7	9215	8	15329	4	2969	8	21877
9	Kiphire	1	1051	5	19384	2	5418	6	8244
10	Mon	1	2596	4	11084	4	4546	6	21739
Grand Total		65	62409	106	138671	64	61880	86	143066

TABLE 26.6 (A)
GSDP & NSDP AT CURRENT PRICES OF INDUSTRY OF ORIGIN FROM 1999-2000 TO 2005-06
(Based on 1999-00 series)

State: Nagaland

Rs. In lakh

Industry	99-00		00-01		01-02		02-03		03-04		04-05		05-06	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Agriculture	66612	66126	94723	94234	116678	116158	136079	135468	144227	143583	159302	156246	165676	162085
2. Forestry & Logging	9817	9004	10675	9799	11223	10206	11380	10605	12488	11652	13218	12437	16286	15508
3. Fishing	2278	2070	2318	2078	2468	2237	2590	2337	1890	1608	2327	1907	2627	2084
4. Mining & Quarrying	49	39	118	91	238	183	319	259	369	305	386	336	394	342
PRIMARY SECTOR	78756	77239	107834	106202	130607	128784	150368	148669	158974	157148	175233	170926	184983	180019
5. Manufacturing	5291	3905	5693	4164	6460	4824	7318	5582	8083	6140	8257	6868	9054	7393
(a) Registered	909	668	1009	742	1412	1137	1627	1338	1849	1539	1737	1315	1982	1494
(b) Unregistered	4382	3237	4684	3422	5048	3687	5691	4244	6234	4601	6520	5553	7072	5899
6. Construction	27923	27114	34976	33484	42954	41770	53296	51760	55134	53397	56270	54722	63437	61640
7. Electricity, Water Supply & Gas	4112	1027	4686	2261	5334	2453	6133	2904	7386	2694	7623	3195	8473	3587
SECONDARY SECTOR	37326	32046	45355	39909	54748	49047	66747	60246	70603	62231	72150	64785	80964	72620
8. Transport, Storage & Communication	44985	41662	60131	56344	66207	62033	71497	67258	76945	72524	77151	74997	77482	74998
(a) Railways	177	104	195	122	219	143	270	190	297	205	376	195	393	245
(b) Transport by other means	43675	40838	58714	55590	64283	62049	69283	65766	74464	70639	74172	72757	73913	72226
(c) Storage	34	31	40	32	43	31	49	38	99	87	114	90	123	112
(d) Communication	1099	689	1182	600	1662	810	1895	1264	2085	1593	2489	1955	3053	2415
9. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	14506	14279	18543	18294	22357	22086	24450	24168	25298	24987	25912	25344	26473	26008
10. Banking & Insurance	3037	2900	4763	4611	5757	5581	6236	6022	7310	7075	7373	7139	8231	7977
11. Real Estate, Ownership of Dwelling & Business Services	30748	29603	37972	36723	41519	40095	45796	44240	57420	55692	65372	61046	67647	62709
12. Public Administration	43676	36212	51440	42737	58129	48710	63594	54897	65859	56471	68980	57945	77483	60915
13. Other Services	26922	21677	29143	23782	37273	31094	39712	32689	41567	33747	42471	35845	43426	40292
TERTIARY SECTOR	163874	146333	201992	182491	231242	209599	251285	229274	274399	250496	287259	262316	300742	272899
GRAND TOTAL	279956	255618	355181	328602	416597	387430	468400	438189	503976	469875	534642	498027	566689	525538
PER CAPITA INCOME (Rs)	15135	13819	18270	16903	20388	18961	21814	20407	22332	20821	22542	20998	22734	21083

TABLE 26.6 (B)
GSDP & NSDP AT CONSTANT (99-00) PRICES BY INDUSTRY OF ORIGIN FROM 1999-2000 TO 2005-06
(Based on 1999-00 series)

State: Nagaland

(Rs. In lakh)

Industry	99-00		00-01		01-02		02-03		03-04		04-05		05-06	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1. Agriculture	66612	66126	90593	90112	102486	101995	116778	116219	128545	127975	139842	137345	145632	142840
2. Forestry & Logging	9817	9004	9791	8926	10172	9213	10176	9467	11381	10638	11408	10718	14538	13930
3. Fishing	2278	2070	2278	2048	2415	2206	2507	2278	1822	1570	2233	1887	2507	2068
4. Mining & Quarrying	49	39	110	84	219	169	291	238	352	297	362	322	369	324
PRIMARY SECTOR	78756	77239	102772	101170	115292	113583	129752	128202	142100	140480	153845	150272	163046	159162
5. Manufacturing	5291	3905	5458	3998	5952	4475	6396	4866	6792	5166	6932	5517	7964	6752
(a) Registered	909	668	967	714	1299	1050	1421	1163	1554	1284	1429	1086	1743	1366
(b) Unregistered	4382	3237	4491	3284	4653	3425	4975	3703	5238	3882	5503	4431	6221	5386
6. Construction	27923	27114	32576	31162	38398	37324	45187	43809	46016	44490	51075	49797	54955	53538
7. Electricity, Water Supply & Gas	4112	1027	4640	2295	5251	2618	5971	3099	6944	2907	6979	3189	7438	3375
SECONDARY SECTOR	37326	32046	42674	37455	49601	44417	57554	51774	59752	52563	64986	58503	70357	63665
8. Transport, Storage & Communication	44985	41662	51350	47745	51846	48004	55230	51376	65775	61803	62478	60702	62481	60846
(a) Railways	177	104	183	112	186	114	254	181	269	194	341	222	353	259
(b) Transport by other means	43675	40838	49998	47039	50094	47118	53284	50075	63644	60182	59775	58561	59237	58175
(c) Storage	34	31	37	29	38	27	42	32	84	73	103	84	110	102
(d) Communication	1099	689	1132	565	1528	745	1650	1088	1778	1354	2259	1835	2781	2310
9. Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	14506	14279	17776	17540	20571	20325	21336	21083	21622	21354	23520	22427	23768	23413
10. Banking & Insurance	3037	2900	4566	4422	5298	5139	5443	5253	6179	5976	6692	6504	7290	7096
11. Real Estate, Ownership of Dwelling & Business Services	30748	29603	35889	34687	36239	34969	37032	35683	47850	46420	52945	49706	55491	51882
12. Public Administration	43676	36212	49317	40816	53486	44736	55499	47658	56146	47933	62612	49666	67566	54880
13. Other Services	26922	21677	27405	22267	32442	26797	32924	26639	35436	28739	36691	32640	37998	35664
TERTIARY SECTOR	163874	146333	186303	167477	199882	179970	207464	187692	233008	212225	244938	221645	254594	233781
GRAND TOTAL	279956	255618	331749	306102	364775	337970	394770	367668	434860	405268	463769	430420	487997	456608
PER CAPITA INCOME (Rs)	15135	13819	17065	15746	17852	16540	18385	17122	19269	17958	19554	18147	19577	18318

TABLE 26.7
THE ELECTED MEMEBERS OF THE 11TH NAGALAND
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
1	K.L. Chishi	Dimapur I
2	S.I. Jamir	Dimapur II
3	Azheto Zhimomi	Dimapur III
4	Y. Hewoto Awomi	Ghaspani I
5	K. Hollohon	Ghaspani II
6	Tarie	Tening
7	T.R. Zeliang	Peren
8	Kiyanilie Pesyie	Western Angami
9	Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky Kire	Kohima Town
10	Dr. Shurhozelie	Nothern Angami I
11	Neiphiu Rio	Northern Angami II
12	R. Khing	Tseminyu
13	Vikho-o Yhoshu	Southern Angami I
14	K.V. Pusa	Southern Angami II
15	Joshua	Pughoboto
16	Neiba	Pfutsero
17	Deo Nukhu	Chizami
18	Chotisuh Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	L. Temjen Jamir	Tuli
22	Nuklutoshi	Arkakong
23	Nungsangyapang	Impur
24	T.Sentichuba	Angetyongpang
25	Dr. Ngangshi Ao	Mongoya
26	Nungshizenba	Aonglenden
27	C.Apok Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L. Imchen	Koridang
29	I. Imkong	Jangpetkong
30	Sakusangba	Alongtaki

TABLE 26.7(contd)

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	2	3
31	Kheto	Akuluto
32	Doshehe Y. Sema	Atoizu
33	Shetoyi	Suruhoto
34	Tokheho	Aghunato
35	Dr. K.C. Nihoshe	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito	Satakha
37	Yangthungo	Tyui
38	Dr. Chumben Murry	Wokha
39	Ralanthung	Sanis
40	Wochungmo Kithan	Bhandari
41	Aloh	Tizit
42	M.C. Konyak	Wakching
43	Lampha	Tapi
44	Kongam	Phomching
45	C.L. John	Tehok
46	Chingwang	Mon Town
47	Nyeiwang	Aboi
48	E.E.Pangteang	Moka
49	P. Dako Phom	Tamlu
50	S. Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	H. Chuba	Noksen
52	S.K.Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	P. Chuba	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	Naiba Konyak	Tobu
56	P. Longon	Noklak
57	S. Heno	Thonoknyu
58	R. Tohanba	Shamator/Chessore
59	C. Kiplie Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	Torechu	Pungro/Kiphire

TABLE 26.8
NEWS PAPERS IN NAGALAND
(As in Year ending 31st December)

Description	Unit	2005	2006	2007	2008
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Newspaper Daily's					
i) English	Nos.	5	5	4	5
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	5	3	5	5
B. Weekly Newspaper					
i) English	Nos.	1	1	1	1
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	1	-	-	1
C. Other Periodicals					
i) English	Nos.	1	1	2	2
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	2	2	2	2

TABLE 26.9
WORKING OF LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION (LIC), 2006

Sl.No	Name of the Branch	N.O.P	S.A.(In lakh)	F.P.I. (In. lakh)	No.of Agents	Total Policies Issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	5044	4911.70	400.25	225	37917
2	Dimapur	11503	13368.55	1057.97	396	1115111
3	Mokokchung	1536	1288.60	50.49	59	17534

N.B

1. N.O.P	=	No. of Policy
2. S.A. (In lakh)	=	Sum of Assured
3. F.P.I. (In lakh)	=	First Premium Income

TABLE 26.10
SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND

SI.No	Name of Scheme	Unit	2005	2006	2007	2008
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	Child Welfare Programme i. State children library	No.	1	1	1	1
B.	Welfare Programme for Physically Handicapped. i. No. of handicapped student	No	310	310	310	310
	ii. No. of Totally blind persons getting monthly pension @Rs. 100 PM	No.	183	196	200	200
	iii. No. of invalid pensions getting monthly pension	No	600	600	728	1032
	iv. IGNOAPS	No	27480	28053	28053	28053
C.	No. of old age pensioners above 70 years @ Rs 100/- PM	No	8882	8882	11882	11882
D.	Children's Home	No	8	8	8	8
E.	Special Nutrition Programme i. Nutrition feeding centres	No	2720	2770	3035	3194
	ii. Anganwadi centres	No	2720	2770	3035	3194
	iii.No. of beneficiaries	No	370000	370000	375000	376000
F.	Intergrated Child Development Service(CDPO) i. No. of beneficiaries	No	370000	370000	375000	376000
	ii. ICDS projects	No	54	54	56	56
	iii. Anganwadi workers training centres (AWTC, Dimapur/MTC)	No	2	2	2	2
G.	Juvenile Act 1986 (a) Special home & observation home, Dimapur	No	1	1	1	1
	(b) J. Inmates children below 18 years	No	11	12	11	6

Table 26.11

POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/CPO CENTRE 2005-06

SI.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card issued.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	70	14634	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	101	25127	132244	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	23	3678	25575	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	18	6317	40869	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	23	11058	100874	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	34	6585	52221	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	61	8129	53194	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	29	10770	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphiri	4	13	3640	25328	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	15	4511	33335	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	21	8836	90541	7249	4665	825
	Nagaland	73	408	103285	744129	76500	47500	6727

POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2006-07

SI.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	48	14634	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	57	25127	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	4719	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	27	10646	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	24	12707	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	38	8385	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	63	8846	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	29	10770	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	14	3820	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	17	5328	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	9362	94670	7249	4665	825
	Nagaland	73	364	114344	803138	76500	47500	6727

TABLE 26.12
SERICULTURE STATISTICS

SI.No	Kind	Particulars	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Muga	a). Production of DLFS (Lakh No.)	0.20	-	5.00	0.24
		b). Production of reeling cocoon (Lakh No.)	2.10	4.80		7.75
		c). Production of raw silk (M.T.)	0.09	0.18	0.17	0.16
		d). Production of waste silk (M.T)	Neg		Neg	Neg
2	Eri	a). Production of DFLS (Lakh No.)	14.55	19.05	16.62	17.00
		b). Production of empty cocoon (M.T.)	89.15	121.25	135.00	146.00
		c). Production of spin yarn (M.T.)	85.15	104.15	114.75	124.10
		d). Production of waste silk (M.T)	12.24	14.50	18.00	19.00
3	Oak Tasar	a). Production of DFLs (Lakh No.)	0.11	14.50	0.15	0.15
		b). Production of reeling cocoon (Lakh No.)	5.50	2.35	-	5.30
		c). Production of raw silk (M.T.)	0.20	0.10	0.15	0.154
		d). Production of waste silk (M.T)	Neg	Neg	Neg	Neg
4	Mulberry	a). Production of DFLS (Lakh No.)	0.11	0.18	0.23	0.235
		b). Production of reeling cocoon (Lakh No.)	4.00	6.20	-	9.50
		c). Production of raw silk (M.T.)	0.37	0.69	0.99	0.95

All India Statistics
Table 27.1 - 27.2

**TABLE 27.1
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND SEX RATIO 2001 CENSUS**

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	ss	5300574	4769343	900
2	Himachal Pradesh	6077248	3085256	2991992	970
3	Punjab	24289296	12963362	11325934	874
4	Chandigarh	900914	508224	392690	773
5	Uttaranchal	8479562	4316401	4163161	964
6	Haryana	21082989	11327658	9755331	861
7	Delhi	13782976	7570890	6212086	821
8	Rajasthan	56473122	29381657	27091465	922
9	Uttar Pradesh	166052859	87466301	78586558	898
10	Bihar	82878796	43153964	39724832	921
11	Sikkim	540493	288217	252276	875
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1091117	573951	517166	901
13	Nagaland	1988636	1041686	946950	909
14	Manipur	2388634	1207338	1181296	978
15	Mizoram	891058	459783	431275	938
16	Tripura	3191168	1636138	1555030	950
17	Meghalaya	2306069	1167840	1138229	975
18	Assam	26638407	13787799	12850608	932
19	West Bengal	80221171	41487694	38733477	934
20	Jharkhand	26909428	13861277	13048151	941
21	Orissa	36706920	18612340	18094580	972
22	Chatisgarh	20795956	10452426	10343530	990
23	Madhya Pradesh	60385118	31456873	28928245	920
24	Gujarat	50596992	26344053	24252939	921
25	Daman & Diu	158059	92478	65581	709
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	220451	121731	98720	811

TABLE 27.1 (Contd)
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION OF MALE, FEMALE AND SEX RATIO 2001 CENSUS

State/ U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Females Per 1000 Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
27	Maharashtra	96752247	50334270	46417977	922
28	Andhara pradesh	75727541	38286811	37440730	978
29	Karnataka	52733958	26856343	25877615	964
30	Goa	1343998	685617	658381	960
31	Lakshadweep	60595	31118	29477	947
32	Kerala	31838619	15468664	16369955	1058
33	Tamil nadu	62110839	31268654	30842185	986
34	Pondicherry	973829	486705	487124	1001
35	Andaman & Nicobar Island	356265	192985	163280	846
	India	1027015247	531277078	495738169	933

TABLE 27.2
LITERACY RATE AND PERCENTAGE DECADAL GROWTH ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS

State/U.T. Code	State/Union Territories India	Literacy rate			Percentage Decadal Growth from 1991-2001
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	54.46	65.75	41.82	29.04
2	Himachal Pradesh	77.13	86.02	68.08	17.53
3	Punjab	69.95	75.63	63.55	19.76
4	Chandigarh	81.76	85.65	76.65	40.33
5	Uttaranchal	72.28	84.01	60.26	19.20
6	Haryana	68.59	79.25	56.31	28.06
7	Delhi	81.82	87.37	75.00	46.31
8	Rajasthan	61.03	76.46	44.34	28.33
9	Uttar Pradesh	57.36	70.23	42.98	25.80
10	Bihar	47.53	60.32	33.57	28.43
11	Sikkim	69.68	76.73	61.46	32.98
12	Arunachal Pradesh	54.74	64.07	44.24	26.21
13	Nagaland	67.11	71.77	61.92	64.41

TABLE 27.2 (Contd.)
LITERACY RATE AND PERCENTAGE DECADAL GROWTH ACCORDING TO 2001 CENSUS

State/U.T Code	State/Union Territories India	Literacy rate			Percentage Decadal Growth from 1991-2001
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
14	Manipur	68.87	77.87	59.70	30.02
15	Mizoram	88.49	90.69	86.13	29.18
16	Tripura	73.66	81.47	65.41	15.74
17	Meghalaya	63.31	66.14	60.41	29.94
18	Assam	64.28	71.93	56.03	18.85
19	West Bengal	69.22	71.58	60.22	17.84
20	Jharkhand	54.13	67.94	39.38	23.19
21	Orissa	63.61	75.95	50.97	15.94
22	Chhatisgarh	65.18	77.86	52.40	18.06
23	Madhya Pradesh	64.11	76.80	50.28	24.34
24	Gujarat	69.97	80.50	58.60	22.48
25	Daman & Diu	81.09	66.40	70.37	55.59
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	60.03	73.32	42.99	59.20
27	Maharashtra	77.27	86.27	67.61	22.57
28	Andhra Pradesh	61.11	70.85	51.17	13.86
29	Karnataka	67.04	76.29	57.45	17.25
30	Goa	82.32	88.88	75.51	14.89
31	Lakshadweep	87.52	93.15	81.56	17.19
32	Kerala	90.92	94.2	87.86	9.42
33	Tamil Nadu	73.47	82.33	64.55	11.19
34	Pondicherry	81.49	88.69	74.13	20.56
35	Andaman & Nicobar Island	81.18	86.07	75.29	26.24
India		65.18	75.85	54.16	21.34